

ANES 1956-1960 PANEL STUDY

>> 1956 PARTY MASTER CODE

PRO DEMOCRATIC PARTY

LIKES PEOPLE WITHIN PARTY

- 1030. TRUMAN
- 1040. ROOSEVELT
- 1050. STEVENSON
- 1061. KEFAUVER
- 1071. OTHER NATIONAL DEMOCRATS (SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN,  
ETC.)
- 1072. LOCAL DEMOCRAT(S) (CITY, STATE, ETC.)
- 1080. DEMOCRATS HAVE GOOD LEADERS, YOUNG LEADERS,  
EXPERIENCED LEADERS, GOOD MEN, LIKE WHOLE TICKET
- 1090. OTHER

GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT

- 1100. WOULD GIVE AN EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATION,  
BUSINESS-LIKE ADMINISTRATION, GOOD  
ADMINISTRATION, GOOD GOVERNMENT (DOMESTIC OR NA  
WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)
- 1110. WOULD GIVE US HONEST GOVERNMENT, MORE HONEST THAN  
REPUBLICANS. REFERENCE TO 'MESS IN WASHINGTON.'  
WON'T PLAY POLITICS IN RUNNING THE GOVERNMENT.  
PATRONAGE
- 1121. DEMOCRATS WOULD SPEND LESS MONEY THAN REPUBLICANS.  
DEMOCRATS ECONOMY-MINDED
- 1130. DEMOCRATS WOULD SPEND MORE MONEY THAN  
REPUBLICANS. GOVERNMENT SPENDING IS GOOD FOR  
NATIONAL ECONOMY (SUCH AS DURING DEPRESSION)
- 1140. DIGNIFIED GOVERNMENT, GO AT THINGS WITHOUT FUSS.  
ACT QUIETLY, CONFIDENTLY
- 1150. DEMOCRATS WOULD KEEP BIG BUSINESS OUT OF THE  
ADMINISTRATION (GOVERNMENT)
- 1190. OTHER

GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY, PHILOSOPHY

- 1201. LIKE THEIR IDEAS, NEW IDEAS, AGREE WITH THEM  
(UNSPECIFIED)
- 1202. LIKE THEIR DOMESTIC IDEAS, POLICIES (UNSPECIFIED)
- 1210. FOR GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC CONTROLS. NEED SOME  
PLANNED ECONOMY (PRICE CONTROL, RENT CONTROL,  
ETC.) NEED SOME CONTROL OF PRIVATE ENTERPRISE
- 1220. FOR GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL WELFARE  
ACTIVITY (EDUCATION, SOCIAL SECURITY, HOUSING,  
ETC.)
- 1230. FOR GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY (NOT CLEAR AS TO  
WHETHER ECONOMIC CONTROLS OR WELFARE ACTIVITY) --

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
 GOVERNMENT HAS TO TAKE CARE OF THINGS, TOO BIG TO  
 BE HANDLED BY STATES OR PRIVATE ENTERPRISE (CODE  
 HERE IF NA WHETHER 1210 OR 1220 OR NA WHETHER  
 1100 OR 1230)  
 1240. HUMANISTIC, INTERESTED IN HELPING PEOPLE, PUTS  
 HUMAN RIGHTS BEFORE PROPERTY RIGHTS  
 1250. FAVOR SOCIAL REFORMS, SOCIAL CHANGE, PROGRESS.  
 WILL CHANGE THINGS FOR THE BETTER, IMPROVE  
 CONDITIONS. HAS DONE GOOD THINGS FOR COUNTRY  
 1264. SOCIALISM  
 1272. LIBERAL  
 1282. CONSERVATIVE  
 1290. OTHER  
 1291. ATTITUDE TOWARD COMMUNISM (NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR  
 FOREIGN)

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS--WELFARE AND ECONOMIC  
 (R SEES DEMOCRATIC PARTY AS FAVORING GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY IN  
 1301-30 AND 1343-45)

1301. LIKES STAND ON UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, MINIMUM  
 WAGES AND HOURS  
 1302. LIKES STAND ON SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS  
 1310. LIKES STAND ON AID TO EDUCATION  
 1320. LIKES STAND ON HOUSING  
 1330. LIKES STAND ON NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE  
 (SOCIALIZED MEDICINE)  
 1342. APPROVE BANK POLICY  
 1343. LIKES STAND ON PRICE CONTROL  
 1344. LIKES STAND ON RENT CONTROL  
 1345. LIKES STAND ON WAGE CONTROL  
 1346. LIKES DEMOCRATIC TAX POLICY, FAIR TAX POLICY  
 1353. TIMES ARE (WOULD BE) BETTER UNDER DEMOCRATS.  
 THE PARTY OF PROSPERITY, GOOD TIMES.  
 GOOD TIMES NOW  
 1360. DEMOCRATS WOULD DO (DID) SOMETHING ABOUT  
 INFLATION, HIGH COST OF LIVING, HIGH PRICES  
 1370. DEMOCRATS WOULD BRING HIGHER WAGES, MORE JOBS,  
 BETTER WORKING CONDITIONS  
 1380. DEMOCRATS WOULD BRING HIGHER PRICES

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS - OTHER

1410. DEMOCRATS WOULD DO MORE ON CIVIL RIGHTS  
 (DESEGREGATION, FEPC, ANTI-POLL TAX, ETC.)  
 1420. DEMOCRATS WOULD DO LESS ON CIVIL RIGHTS THAN  
 REPUBLICANS (DESEGREGATION, FEPC, ANTI-POLL TAX,  
 ETC.)  
 1431. DEMOCRATS HAVE GOOD STAND ON CIVIL LIBERTIES. PRO  
 CIVIL LIBERTIES  
 1434. DEMOCRATS HAVE GOOD STAND ON DOMESTIC COMMUNISM,  
 COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT (NA DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)  
 1441. LIKE DEMOCRATIC FARM POLICY, GENERAL. OTHER AID  
 1442. APPROVE OF PRICE SUPPORTS FOR FARMERS  
 1444. APPROVE OF OTHER AID TO FARMERS. LIKES SOIL BANK,  
 PAYMENTS TO FARMERS  
 1453. LIKE DEMOCRATIC LABOR POLICY, GENERAL  
 1454. APPROVE DEMOCRATIC STAND ON TAFT-HARTLEY  
 1455. WOULD BE LESS STRIKES IF DEMOCRATS WIN. HANDLING

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
OF STRIKES

- 1460. APPROVE STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA, ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, TIDELANDS OIL)
- 1490. OTHER
- 1493. APPROVE VETERANS POLICY, LEGISLATION
- 1499. ANY INDICATION THAT R FEELS THAT HE OR HIS FAMILY HAVE BEEN (WILL BE) HELPED BY PARTY ECONOMICALLY, SOCIAL WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY, ETC.

FOREIGN POLICY

- 1500. DEMOCRATS WOULD HAVE MORE EFFECTIVE (CLEAR-CUT) FOREIGN POLICY. WOULD CUT OUT BUNGLING, INDECISION, VACILLATION. GOOD FOREIGN POLICY (NA WHY)
- 1512. INTERNATIONALIST (NA WHETHER MILITARY OR ECONOMIC). WOULD COOPERATE WITH UN, ALLIES
- 1524. WOULD MEDDLE LESS IN OTHER COUNTRIES' BUSINESS. WOULD MIND OWN BUSINESS (NA WHETHER ECONOMIC OR MILITARY). BE CONCERNED ABOUT AMERICA FIRST
- 1536. FAVORS DEMOCRATIC MILITARY POLICY. WOULD EFFECTIVELY OPPOSE COMMUNISM ABROAD, STOPPED SPREAD OF COMMUNISM BEFORE
- 1539. KOREAN WAR STOPPED COMMUNISM, WAS NECESSARY
- 1541. FAVORS MILITARY AID TO ALLIES, FAVORS SENDING TROOPS ABROAD
- 1542. FAVORS AID TO BACKWARD NATIONS, POINT FOUR, ECONOMIC AID
- 1552. WOULD CUT OUT (REDUCE) SPENDING ABROAD, ECONOMIC AID
- 1560. WOULD HANDLE SUEZ TROUBLE BETTER, PROBLEMS IN MIDDLE EAST, EGYPT, RESPONSE TO NEW FOREIGN SITUATION
- 1581. BETTER CHANCE FOR PEACE UNDER DEMOCRATS
- 1590. OTHER
- 1591. APPROVE STAND ON FOREIGN TRADE AND TARIFF
- 1593. LIKE DEFENSE PROGRAM, UMT, DRAFT PROGRAM
- 1595. H-BOMB TESTING, ATOMIC DEFENSE PROGRAM (SPECIFIC)
- 1599. ANY TYING OF R'S PERSONAL WELFARE OR FAMILY'S WELFARE TO DEMOCRATIC FOREIGN POLICY

LIKE DEMOCRATIC PARTY BECAUSE BAD FOR, HAS KEPT (WILL KEEP) IN CHECK

- 1616. WORKERS, WORKING PEOPLE, LABOR, LABOR UNIONS, LABOR UNION BOSSES
- 1633. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY, BUSINESSMEN, UPPER CLASSES, BIG PEOPLE, RICH PEOPLE, POWERFUL PEOPLE, WALL STREET
- 1670. NEGROES
- 1690. OTHER

LIKE DEMOCRATIC PARTY BECAUSE GOOD FOR, BETTER FOR, HAS HELPED, WILL HELP, IS MADE UP OF

- 1701. ALL THE PEOPLE, GOOD FOR EVERYONE, NO SPECIAL PRIVILEGES, EQUITABLE POLICIES FOR ALL
- 1703. PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US
- 1711. COMMON PEOPLE, LITTLE PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, 'THE

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
PEOPLE'

- 1712. WORKING CLASS PEOPLE, WORKING PEOPLE, THE LABORING MAN, THE WORKING MAN
- 1720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS (NA WHETHER MEMBERS OR LEADERS)
- 1722. LABOR UNION MEMBERS
- 1730. BUSINESSMEN (NA WHETHER BIG OR LITTLE)
- 1732. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY
- 1740. SMALL BUSINESSMEN
- 1750. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS
- 1760. FARMERS
- 1770. NEGROES
- 1790. OTHER (INCLUDES YOUNGER PEOPLE, OLDER PEOPLE)
- 1791. OTHER MINORITY GROUPS
- 1793. VETERANS, SERVICEMEN
- 1794. SECTIONALISM

PARTY RESPONSES

- 1800. TRADITIONAL VOTE (ALWAYS BEEN A DEMOCRAT, I'M JUST A DEMOCRAT)
- 1810. SPEAKS OF DEMOCRATS IN POSITIVE, PERSONAL, AFFECTIVE TERMS -- GOOD PEOPLE, NICE PEOPLE, ETC.
- 1820. CAN TRUST DEMOCRATS, KEEP THEIR PROMISES, KNOW WHERE THEY STAND
- 1830. PARTY WELL ORGANIZED, STICKS TOGETHER
- 1840. POSITIVE REFERENCE TO CAMPAIGN DEMOCRATS ARE WAGING, LIKE THEIR CAMPAIGN. LIKE THEIR NOMINATING CONVENTION, OPEN VP NOMINATION
- 1850. LIKE CAMPAIGN PROMISES, NA WHAT
- 1860. CODE ANY INDICATION THAT R IS REACTING POSITIVELY TO LOCAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (THEY'VE DONE A GOOD JOB IN THIS COUNTY, ETC.)
- 1871. LIKE LIBERAL OR NORTHERN WING OF THE PARTY
- 1872. LIKE CONSERVATIVE OR SOUTHERN WING OF THE PARTY, STATES' RIGHTS, DIXIECRATS

OTHER

- 1900. I JUST LIKE THEM, LIKE EVERYTHING ABOUT THEM, IT'S A GREAT PARTY
- 1913. TIME FOR A CHANGE
- 1920. MENTION OF VOTE BEING INFLUENCED BY HUSBAND OR WIFE
- 1930. MENTION OF VOTE BEING INFLUENCED BY OTHER PEOPLE-- FATHER, FRIENDS, BUSINESS ASSOCIATES, ETC.
- 1940. DEMOCRATS ARE AGAINST REPUBLICANS OR REPUBLICAN LEADERS
- 1980. OTHER
- 1992. MISSING DATA CODE (NA, DK, ETC.) IF FOUR DIGITS USED, THIS BECOMES 9992

PARTY MASTER CODE--ANTI-DEMOCRATIC PARTY

DISLIKES PEOPLE WITHIN THE PARTY

- 2030. TRUMAN
- 2040. ROOSEVELT

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 2050. STEVENSON
- 2061. KEFAUVER
- 2071. OTHER NATIONAL DEMOCRATS (SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN,  
ETC.)
- 2072. LOCAL DEMOCRATS (CITY, STATE, ETC.)
- 2080. DEMOCRATS HAVE BAD LEADERS, OLD LEADERS,  
INEXPERIENCED LEADERS, BAD MEN. DON'T LIKE TICKET
- 2090. OTHER

#### GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT

- 2100. INEFFICIENCY. WASTE, UNBUSINESSLIKE  
ADMINISTRATION. TOO MUCH BUREAUCRACY. TOO  
MANY GOVERNMENT AGENCIES. RED TAPE (DOMESTIC OR  
NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)
- 2111. CORRUPTION. GRAFT. DISHONESTY. PATRONAGE.
- 2121. DON'T SPEND ENOUGH. SHOULD SPEND MORE MONEY. TOO  
ECONOMY MINDED
- 2130. ARE TOO MUCH FOR GOVERNMENT SPENDING, DEFICIT  
SPENDING. WOULD BANKRUPT COUNTRY, UNBALANCE  
BUDGET. WOULD INCREASE NATIONAL DEBT
- 2140. UNDIGNIFIED GOVERNMENT, DOES NOT ACT QUIETLY,  
CONFIDENTLY
- 2150. DON'T USE PEOPLE WITH BUSINESS EXPERIENCE IN  
GOVERNMENT
- 2190. OTHER

#### GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY, PHILOSOPHY

- 2201. DON'T LIKE THEIR IDEAS, OLD IDEAS, DON'T AGREE  
WITH THEM (UNSPECIFIED)
- 2202. DON'T LIKE THEIR DOMESTIC IDEAS, POLICIES  
(UNSPECIFIED)
- 2210. WANT TOO MANY ECONOMIC CONTROLS. PRICE CONTROL,  
RENT CONTROL, ETC. -- ONLY MAKE MATTERS WORSE.  
TOO MUCH INTERFERENCE WITH PRIVATE INDUSTRY
- 2220. WANT TOO MUCH GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL  
WELFARE ACTIVITY (EDUCATION, SOCIAL SECURITY,  
HOUSING, ETC.). SHOULD BE LEFT TO THE STATES.  
AGAINST THE WELFARE STATE
- 2230. TOO MUCH GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY (NOT CLEAR AS TO  
WHETHER ECONOMIC CONTROLS OR WELFARE ACTIVITY).  
GOVERNMENT TOO BIG. TOO CENTRALIZED, TOO  
POWERFUL. MORE SHOULD BE LEFT TO THE STATES TO  
HANDLE. TOO MUCH GOVERNMENT CONTROL. TOO MANY  
BUREAUCRATS TELLING US WHAT TO DO (CODE HERE IF NA  
WHETHER 2100 OR 2230 OR NA WHETHER 2210 OR 2220)
- 2240. NOT INTERESTED IN HELPING PEOPLE. NOT INTERESTED  
IN THE PEOPLE ANY MORE
- 2250. OPPOSED TO SOCIAL CHANGE, SOCIAL REFORMS,  
PROGRESS. HAS DONE BAD THINGS FOR COUNTRY
- 2260. CREEPING SOCIALISM. DEMOCRATIC PARTY SOCIALISTIC,  
COMMUNISTIC, TOO RADICAL, LEFT-WING. DEMOCRATIC  
POLICIES ARE BAD FOR MORAL FIBER OF THE AMERICAN  
PEOPLE. PEOPLE TOO DEPENDENT. DESTROYS  
INDIVIDUAL INITIATIVE. PEOPLE GETTING LAZY, DON'T  
WANT TO WORK ANYMORE, ETC. LOST FAITH IN  
AMERICAN PEOPLE
- 2272. TOO LIBERAL

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 2282. TOO CONSERVATIVE, GETTING TOO CONSERVATIVE.
- 2290. OTHER
- 2291. ATTITUDE TOWARD COMMUNISM (NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS--WELFARE AND ECONOMIC

- 2301. AGAINST STAND ON UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, MINIMUM WAGES AND HOURS
- 2302. AGAINST STAND ON SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS
- 2310. AGAINST STAND ON AID TO EDUCATION
- 2320. AGAINST STAND ON HOUSING
- 2330. AGAINST STAND ON NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE (SOCIALIZED MEDICINE)
- 2342. DISAPPROVE OF BANK POLICY
- 2343. AGAINST STAND ON PRICE CONTROL
- 2344. AGAINST STAND ON RENT CONTROL
- 2345. AGAINST STAND ON WAGE CONTROL
- 2348. HIGH TAXES
- 2351. TIMES BAD UNDER DEMOCRATS, DEMOCRATS BRING DEPRESSION, BAD TIMES. BAD TIMES NOW
- 2360. INFLATION, HIGH COST OF LIVING, HIGH PRICES, FALSE PROSPERITY
- 2370. DEMOCRATS BRING LOW WAGES, FEWER JOBS, POORER WORKING CONDITIONS
- 2380. DEMOCRATS WILL BRING LOWER PRICES

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS - OTHER

- 2410. AGAINST STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS, AGAINST PRO-CIVIL RIGHTS STAND
- 2421. DEMOCRATS HAVEN'T DONE ENOUGH ON CIVIL RIGHTS, DESEGREGATION. CAN'T DO MUCH ON CIVIL RIGHTS BECAUSE OF THE SOUTH
- 2432. BAD STAND ON CIVIL LIBERTIES, INDULGED IN WITCH-HUNTS
- 2436. COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT, TOO SOFT ON COMMUNISTS-- NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN
- 2441. AGAINST DEMOCRATIC FARM POLICY, GENERAL
- 2442. AGAINST DEMOCRATIC PRICE SUPPORTS FOR FARMERS
- 2444. AGAINST OTHER DEMOCRATIC AID TO FARMERS
- 2446. AGAINST DEMOCRATIC CONTROL OF FARMERS, TELLING FARMERS WHAT TO DO
- 2453. AGAINST DEMOCRATIC LABOR POLICY, GENERAL
- 2454. AGAINST DEMOCRATIC STAND ON TAFT-HARTLEY
- 2455. TOO MANY STRIKES, HANDLING OF STRIKES
- 2460. AGAINST STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA, ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, TIDELANDS OIL)
- 2490. OTHER
- 2493. AGAINST STAND ON VETERANS' POLICY, LEGISLATION
- 2499. ANY INDICATION THAT R OR R'S FAMILY HAVE BEEN (WILL BE) HURT BY PARTY ECONOMICALLY, SOCIAL WELFARE, ETC.

FOREIGN POLICY

- 2500. AGAINST DEMOCRATIC FOREIGN POLICY, UNCLEAR POLICY, NO REAL POLICY. BAD FOREIGN POLICY, NA WHY

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

2518. TOO INTERNATIONALIST, TOO MUCH MEDDLING IN OTHER COUNTRIES' AFFAIRS. WE SHOULD MIND OUR OWN BUSINESS (NA WHETHER ECONOMIC OR MILITARY)

2524. TOO ISOLATIONIST. NOT ENOUGH INTERESTED IN REST OF WORLD, TOO NATIONALISTIC AND SELFISH

2530. DIDN'T STOP COMMUNISM, LET COMMUNISM SPREAD. SOLD OUT TO COMMUNISM (YALTA). LET TRAITORS IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT (HISS). COULDN'T HANDLE RUSSIA

2541. R AGAINST MILITARY AID TO ALLIES, AGAINST SENDING TROOPS ABROAD

2542. WOULD SPEND TOO MUCH ON ECONOMIC AID ABROAD, R AGAINST POINT FOUR

2561. NO GOOD POLICY ON SUEZ TROUBLE, PROBLEMS IN MIDDLE EAST, EGYPT

2564. R AGAINST KOREAN WAR, WAS TRUMAN'S WAR. NEVER SHOULD HAVE GONE INTO KOREA, WASN'T HANDLED RIGHT

2581. DEMOCRATS ARE THE WAR PARTY, ALWAYS A WAR WHEN DEMOCRATS IN

2591. DISAPPROVE STAND ON FOREIGN TRADE AND TARIFF

2593. DISAPPROVE OF DEFENSE PROGRAM, UMT, DRAFT PROGRAM

2595. H-BOMB TESTING, ATOMIC DEFENSE PROGRAM (SPECIFIC)

2599. ANY TYING OF R'S OR HIS FAMILY'S PERSONAL WELFARE TO DEMOCRATIC FOREIGN POLICY (DRAFT, BEING CALLED BACK INTO SERVICE, ETC.)

DISLIKE DEMOCRATIC PARTY BECAUSE TOO GOOD FOR, HELPS AT EXPENSE OF OTHERS, OR IS CONTROLLED BY--

2600. SPECIAL INTERESTS, HELPS SOME GROUPS AT EXPENSE OF OTHERS, PLAYS CLASS AGAINST CLASS

2616. WORKERS, WORKING PEOPLE, LABOR, LABOR UNIONS, LABOR UNION BOSSES

2633. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY, BUSINESS MEN, UPPER CLASSES, BIG PEOPLE, RICH PEOPLE, POWERFUL PEOPLE, WALL STREET

2690. OTHER

DISLIKE DEMOCRATIC PARTY BECAUSE IT'S BAD FOR, HAS KEPT (WILL KEEP) IN CHECK

2703. PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US

2711. COMMON PEOPLE, LITTLE PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, 'THE PEOPLE'

2712. WORKING CLASS PEOPLE, WORKING PEOPLE, THE LABORING MAN, THE WORKING MAN

2720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS (NA WHETHER MEMBERS OR LEADERS)

2722. LABOR UNION MEMBERS

2730. BUSINESS MEN (NA WHETHER BIG OR LITTLE)

2732. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY

2740. SMALL BUSINESSMEN

2750. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS

2760. FARMERS

2770. NEGROES

2790. OTHER

2791. OTHER MINORITY GROUPS

2793. VETERANS, SERVICEMEN

2794. SECTIONALISM

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
PARTY RESPONSES

- 2800. NEVER BEEN A DEMOCRAT, JUST COULDN'T VOTE  
DEMOCRATIC
- 2810. SPEAKS OF DEMOCRATS IN NEGATIVE, PERSONAL,  
AFFECTIVE TERMS -- BAD PEOPLE, LAZY PEOPLE, ETC.
- 2820. CAN'T TRUST DEMOCRATS, DON'T KEEP THEIR PROMISES.  
DON'T KNOW WHERE THEY STAND
- 2830. PARTY IS SPLIT, REALLY TWO PARTIES. DON'T KNOW  
WHICH FACTION IS ON TOP
- 2841. NEGATIVE REFERENCE TO CAMPAIGN DEMOCRATS ARE  
WAGING, OR TO CONVENTION
- 2850. DEMOCRATIC CAMPAIGN PROMISES, NA WHAT
- 2860. R REACTS NEGATIVELY TO LOCAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY  
2870. FACTION OR LEADERSHIP R DOESN'T LIKE IS  
CONTROLLING PARTY OR CAMPAIGN (TRUMAN, RADICALS,  
UNION BOSSES, ETC., CONTROL PARTY)
- 2871. DON'T LIKE LIBERAL OR NORTHERN WING OF THE PARTY
- 2872. DON'T LIKE CONSERVATIVE OR SOUTHERN WING OF THE  
PARTY, DIXIECRATS, SOLID SOUTH
- 2880. DISLIKE PARTY ORGANIZATION, BOSSES, CHEAP  
POLITICIANS

OTHER

- 2900. I JUST DON'T LIKE THEM, IT'S A LOUSY PARTY
- 2914. WERE IN POWER TOO LONG, BAD FOR COUNTRY FOR ONE  
PARTY TO BE IN POWER TOO LONG (NA WHY). NEED FOR  
2-PARTY SYSTEM
- 2920. MENTION OF VOTE BEING INFLUENCED BY HUSBAND OR  
WIFE
- 2930. MENTION OF VOTE BEING INFLUENCED BY OTHER  
PEOPLE -- FATHER, FRIENDS, BUSINESS ASSOCIATES,  
ETC.
- 2950. PARTY ONLY INTERESTED IN STAYING IN (GETTING IN)  
POWER, RUTHLESS
- 2960. TAKE ADVANTAGE OF IGNORANT, UNINFORMED PEOPLE
- 2980. OTHER
- 2992. MISSING DATA CODE (NA, DK, ETC.) IF FOUR DIGITS  
USED, THIS BECOMES 9992

PARTY MASTER CODE--PRO-REPUBLICAN PARTY

LIKES PEOPLE WITHIN PARTY

- 3010. EISENHOWER
- 3020. NIXON
- 3030. DULLES
- 3060. TAFT
- 3064. MCCARTHY
- 3065. BENSON
- 3071. OTHER NATIONAL REPUBLICANS (SENATORS,  
CONGRESSMEN, ETC.)
- 3072. LOCAL REPUBLICANS (CITY, STATE, ETC.)
- 3080. REPUBLICANS HAVE GOOD LEADERS, YOUNG LEADERS,  
EXPERIENCED LEADERS, GOOD MEN. LIKE WHOLE TICKET
- 3090. OTHER



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT

- 3100. EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATION. BUSINESS-LIKE ADMINISTRATION. GOOD GOVERNMENT. PUT HOOVER'S RECOMMENDATIONS INTO OPERATION
- 3110. HAVE CLEANED UP THE CORRUPTION. MORE HONEST THAN DEMOCRATS. HAVE GIVEN US HONEST GOVERNMENT. PATRONAGE. HAVE CLEANED UP 'THAT MESS IN WASHINGTON'
- 3120. SPEND LESS MONEY, MORE ECONOMY MINDED, HAVE BALANCED BUDGET, HAVE OR WILL DECREASE NATIONAL DEBT
- 3131. ARE NOT TOO ECONOMY MINDED, NOT AFRAID TO SPEND MONEY
- 3140. DIGNIFIED GOVERNMENT. GO AT THINGS WITHOUT FUSS. ACT QUIETLY, CONFIDENTLY
- 3151. USE PEOPLE WITH BUSINESS EXPERIENCE TO HELP RUN THINGS
- 3190. OTHER
- 3160. HAVE DONE A GOOD JOB (NOT FURTHER SPECIFIED)

GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY, PHILOSOPHY

- 3201. LIKE THEIR IDEAS, NEW IDEAS. AGREE WITH THEM (UNSPECIFIED)
- 3202. LIKE THEIR DOMESTIC IDEAS, POLICIES (UNSPECIFIED)
- 3211. ELIMINATE OR CUT DOWN ECONOMIC CONTROLS, FOR FREE ENTERPRISE
- 3221. THEY'RE AGAINST THE WELFARE STATE, AGAINST GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL WELFARE ACTIVITY
- 3231. AGAINST TOO MUCH CENTRALIZED GOVERNMENT. LEAVE MORE TO THE STATES, AGAINST TOO MUCH GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY (NOT CLEAR WHETHER ECONOMIC CONTROLS OR WELFARE ACTIVITY) (CODE HERE IF NA WHETHER 3211 OR 3221 OR NA WHETHER 3100 OR 3231)
- 3240. HUMANISTIC. INTERESTED IN HELPING PEOPLE. PUTS HUMAN RIGHTS BEFORE PROPERTY RIGHTS
- 3250. FAVORS SOCIAL REFORMS, SOCIAL CHANGE, PROGRESS. WILL CHANGE THINGS FOR THE BETTER, IMPROVE CONDITIONS. WOULD DO GOOD THINGS FOR COUNTRY
- 3266. FOR LIBERTY, AGAINST CREEPING SOCIALISM. RESTORE INDIVIDUAL INITIATIVE. HAS FAITH IN AMERICAN PEOPLE
- 3272. LIBERAL
- 3282. CONSERVATIVE
- 3290. OTHER
- 3291. ATTITUDE TOWARD COMMUNISM (NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS--WELFARE AND ECONOMIC  
(R SEES REPUBLICAN PARTY AS AGAINST OR FOR LESS GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY IN 3301-45 AND 3410-22)

- 3301. LIKES STAND ON UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, MINIMUM WAGES AND HOURS
- 3302. LIKES STAND ON SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS
- 3310. LIKES STAND ON AID TO EDUCATION
- 3320. LIKES STAND ON HOUSING
- 3330. LIKES STAND ON NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
(SOCIALIZED MEDICINE)

- 3342. APPROVE OF BANK POLICY
- 3343. LIKES STAND ON PRICE CONTROL
- 3344. LIKES STAND ON RENT CONTROL
- 3345. LIKES STAND ON WAGE CONTROL
- 3347. LIKES REPUBLICANS' TAX POLICY. HAVE LOWERED, WILL LOWER TAXES
- 3353. TIMES ARE BETTER UNDER REPUBLICANS. ECONOMIC CONDITIONS WILL IMPROVE. REPUBLICANS WILL BRING PROSPERITY, GOOD TIMES
- 3360. REPUBLICANS HAVE STOPPED INFLATION. KEPT COST OF LIVING, PRICES DOWN
- 3370. REPUBLICANS BRING MORE JOBS, HIGHER WAGES, IMPROVE WORKING CONDITIONS
- 3380. REPUBLICANS BROUGHT HIGHER PRICES

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS - OTHER

- 3410. REPUBLICANS DO MORE ON CIVIL RIGHTS THAN DEMOCRATS (DESEGREGATION, FEPC, ANTI-POLL TAX)
- 3422. REPUBLICANS DO LESS ON CIVIL RIGHTS THAN DEMOCRATS. (DESEGREGATION, FEPC, ANTI-POLL TAX, ETC.), WILL LET STATES HANDLE IT
- 3431. REPUBLICANS HAVE GOOD STAND ON CIVIL LIBERTIES, PRO-CIVIL LIBERTIES
- 3436. REPUBLICANS GOT RID OF COMMUNISTS, WILL TAKE CARE OF COMMUNISTS (NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)
- 3441. REPUBLICANS HAVE A BETTER FARM POLICY, GENERAL
- 3442. APPROVE OF PRICE SUPPORTS FOR FARMERS
- 3444. APPROVE OF OTHER AID TO FARMERS. SOIL BANK, PAYMENTS TO FARMERS
- 3453. REPUBLICANS HAVE A BETTER LABOR POLICY, GENERAL
- 3454. APPROVE REPUBLICAN STAND ON TAFT-HARTLEY
- 3455. LESS STRIKES UNDER REPUBLICANS, HANDLING OF STRIKES
- 3460. APPROVE REPUBLICAN STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA, ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, TIDELANDS OIL)
- 3490. OTHER
- 3493. APPROVE STAND ON VETERANS POLICY, LEGISLATION
- 3499. ANY INDICATION THAT R FEELS HE OR HIS FAMILY HAVE BEEN (WILL BE) HELPED BY PARTY ECONOMICALLY, SOCIAL WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY, ETC.

FOREIGN POLICY

- 3501. FAVORS REPUBLICAN FOREIGN POLICY, GOOD (EFFECTIVE) FOREIGN POLICY
- 3512. INTERNATIONALIST (NA WHETHER MILITARY OR ECONOMIC) WOULD COOPERATE WITH UN, ALLIES
- 3524. ISOLATIONIST. MEDDLE LESS IN OTHER COUNTRIES' AFFAIRS. MIND OWN BUSINESS (NA WHETHER MILITARY OR ECONOMIC)
- 3533. FAVORS REPUBLICAN MILITARY POLICY. HAS STOPPED, (WILL STOP) SPREAD OF COMMUNISM. KICKED TRAITORS OUT OF STATE DEPARTMENT
- 3541. FAVORS MILITARY AID TO ALLIES, FAVORS SENDING TROOPS ABROAD
- 3542. FAVORS ECONOMIC AID, ICA, AID TO UNDERDEVELOPED

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

NATIONS

- 3552. FAVORS CUTTING OUT (REDUCING) SPENDING ABROAD, ECONOMIC AID
- 3561. WILL HANDLE SUEZ TROUBLE BETTER. PROBLEMS IN MIDDLE EAST, EGYPT
- 3564. ENDED KOREAN WAR, CLEANED UP MESS IN KOREA
- 3581. REPUBLICAN PARTY THE PEACE PARTY. BETTER CHANCE FOR PEACE UNDER THEM
- 3590. OTHER
- 3591. APPROVE STAND ON FOREIGN TRADE AND TARIFF
- 3593. APPROVE OF DEFENSE PROGRAM, UMT, DRAFT PROGRAM
- 3595. H-BOMB TESTING, ATOMIC DEFENSE PROGRAM (SPECIFIC)
- 3599. ANY TYING OF R'S PERSONAL WELFARE OR FAMILY'S WELFARE TO REPUBLICAN FOREIGN POLICY

LIKE REPUBLICAN PARTY BECAUSE BAD FOR, HAS KEPT (WILL KEEP) IN CHECK

- 3616. WORKERS, WORKING PEOPLE, LABOR, LABOR UNIONS, LABOR UNION BOSSES
- 3633. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY, BUSINESSMEN, UPPER CLASSES, BIG PEOPLE, RICH PEOPLE, POWERFUL PEOPLE, WALL STREET
- 3670. NEGROES
- 3690. OTHER

LIKE REPUBLICAN PARTY BECAUSE GOOD FOR, BETTER FOR, HAS HELPED, WILL HELP. IS MADE UP OF--

- 3701. ALL THE PEOPLE, GOOD FOR EVERYONE, EQUITABLE POLICIES FOR ALL, NO SPECIAL PRIVILEGES
- 3703. PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US
- 3711. COMMON PEOPLE, LITTLE PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, 'THE PEOPLE'
- 3712. WORKING CLASS PEOPLE, WORKING PEOPLE, THE LABORING MAN, THE WORKING MAN
- 3720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS (NA WHETHER MEMBERS OR LEADERS)
- 3722. LABOR UNION MEMBERS
- 3730. BUSINESSMEN (NA WHETHER BIG OR LITTLE)
- 3732. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY
- 3740. SMALL BUSINESSMEN
- 3750. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS
- 3760. FARMERS
- 3770. NEGROES
- 3790. OTHER (INCLUDES YOUNGER PEOPLE, OLDER PEOPLE)
- 3791. OTHER MINORITY GROUPS
- 3793. VETERANS, SERVICEMEN
- 3794. SECTIONALISM

PARTY RESPONSES

- 3800. TRADITIONAL VOTE (ALWAYS BEEN A REPUBLICAN, I'M JUST A REPUBLICAN)
- 3810. SPEAKS OF REPUBLICANS IN POSITIVE, PERSONAL, AFFECTIVE TERMS -- GOOD PEOPLE, NICE PEOPLE, ETC.
- 3820. CAN TRUST REPUBLICANS, KEEP THEIR PROMISES. KNOW WHERE THEY STAND
- 3830. WELL ORGANIZED, MEMBERS STICK TOGETHER
- 3841. R REACTS POSITIVELY TOWARD REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN, OR

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

- 3850. LIKE CAMPAIGN PROMISES, NA WHAT
- 3860. R REACTS POSITIVELY TO LOCAL REPUBLICAN PARTY
- 3871. PRO LIBERAL, PROGRESSIVE, YOUNG, EISENHOWER OR DEWEY PART OF THE PARTY (NO REFERENCE TO FOREIGN AFFAIRS)
- 3872. PRO CONSERVATIVE, TAFT-LED PART OF THE PARTY, OLD GUARD (NO REFERENCE TO FOREIGN AFFAIRS)
- 3873. PRO INTERNATIONALIST WING OF THE PARTY
- 3874. PRO ISOLATIONIST WING OF THE PARTY

OTHER

- 3900. I JUST LIKE THEM. I LIKE EVERYTHING ABOUT THEM. IT'S A GREAT PARTY
- 3911. DON'T CHANGE HORSES IN MID-STREAM, GIVE THEM MORE TIME
- 3912. NEED FOR 2-PARTY SYSTEM, WE NEEDED A CHANGE
- 3920. MENTION OF VOTE BEING INFLUENCED BY HUSBAND OR WIFE
- 3930. MENTION OF VOTE BEING INFLUENCED BY OTHER PEOPLE -- FATHER, FRIENDS, BUSINESS ASSOCIATES, ETC.
- 3940. REPUBLICANS AGAINST DEMOCRATS, DEMOCRATIC LEADERS
- 3980. OTHER
- 3992. MISSING DATA CODE (NA, DK, ETC.) IF FOUR DIGITS USED, THIS BECOMES 9992

PARTY MASTER CODE--ANTI-REPUBLICAN PARTY

DISLIKES PEOPLE WITHIN THE PARTY

- 4010. EISENHOWER
- 4020. NIXON - DON'T WANT NIXON FOR PRESIDENT
- 4030. DULLES
- 4060. TAFT
- 4064. MCCARTHY
- 4065. BENSON
- 4071. OTHER NATIONAL REPUBLICANS (SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN, ETC.)
- 4072. LOCAL REPUBLICANS (CITY, STATE, ETC.)
- 4080. REPUBLICANS HAVE BAD LEADERS, OLD LEADERS, INEXPERIENCED LEADERS, BAD MEN. DON'T LIKE TICKET
- 4090. OTHER

GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT

- 4100. INEFFICIENT GOVERNMENT, WASTE, TOO MUCH BUREAUCRACY, RED TAPE (DOMESTIC OR NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)
- 4111. CORRUPTION, GRAFT, DISHONESTY, PATRONAGE
- 4121. TOO INTERESTED IN ECONOMY, WON'T SPEND MONEY WHERE NEEDED
- 4130. SPEND TOO MUCH MONEY, LESS ECONOMICAL THAN DEMOCRATS, HAVEN'T LOWERED NATIONAL DEBT
- 4140. UNDIGNIFIED GOVERNMENT. GOES AT THINGS WITH FUSS, DOESN'T ACT QUIETLY, CONFIDENTLY
- 4151. TOO MANY BUSINESSMEN IN GOVERNMENT, CONFLICT OF

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

INTEREST

4190. OTHER

GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY, PHILOSOPHY

- 4201. DON'T LIKE THEIR IDEAS, OLD IDEAS. DON'T AGREE WITH THEM (UNSPECIFIED)
- 4202. DON'T LIKE THEIR DOMESTIC IDEAS, POLICIES (UNSPECIFIED)
- 4203. TOO NEGATIVE, NO CONSTRUCTIVE PROGRAM, JUST AGAINST THINGS
- 4204. ME-TOOISM
- 4211. AGAINST GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC CONTROLS (PRICE CONTROL, RENT CONTROL, ETC.)
- 4221. AGAINST GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL WELFARE ACTIVITY (EDUCATION, SOCIAL SECURITY, HOUSING, ETC.)
- 4231. AGAINST GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY (NOT CLEAR AS TO WHETHER ECONOMIC CONTROLS OR WELFARE ACTIVITY). AGAINST LETTING GOVERNMENT DO THINGS THAT ARE NEEDED (CODE HERE IF NA WHETHER 4211 OR 4221 OR NA WHETHER 4100 OR 4231)
- 4240. NOT INTERESTED IN HELPING PEOPLE, PUTS PROPERTY RIGHTS ABOVE HUMAN RIGHTS, WOULD LET PEOPLE STARVE
- 4250. OPPOSED TO SOCIAL REFORMS, SOCIAL CHANGE, PROGRESS. WOULD DO BAD THINGS FOR COUNTRY
- 4272. TOO LIBERAL
- 4281. TOO CONSERVATIVE, REACTIONARY
- 4290. OTHER (INCLUDE HERE - REPUBLICANS HAVE CLAIMED DEMOCRATIC PHILOSOPHY, POLICIES FOR THEIR OWN)
- 4291. ATTITUDE TOWARD COMMUNISM (NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS--WELFARE AND ECONOMIC

- 4301. AGAINST STAND ON UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, MINIMUM WAGES AND HOURS
- 4302. AGAINST STAND ON SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS
- 4310. AGAINST STAND ON AID TO EDUCATION
- 4320. AGAINST STAND ON HOUSING
- 4330. AGAINST STAND ON NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE (SOCIALIZED MEDICINE)
- 4342. DISAPPROVE OF BANK POLICY
- 4343. AGAINST STAND ON PRICE CONTROL
- 4344. AGAINST STAND ON RENT CONTROL
- 4345. AGAINST STAND ON WAGE CONTROL
- 4348. TAXES HIGHER UNDER REPUBLICANS, UNFAIR TAX POLICY
- 4354. REPUBLICANS PARTY OF DEPRESSION. WILL BRING DEPRESSION, BAD TIMES, MENTION OF 'HOOVER' DEPRESSION
- 4360. INFLATION, HIGH COST OF LIVING, HIGH PRICES
- 4370. REPUBLICANS WILL BRING FEWER JOBS, LOWER WAGES, POORER WORKING CONDITIONS
- 4380. REPUBLICANS WILL BRING LOWER PRICES

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS - OTHER

- 4410. REPUBLICANS DO TOO MUCH ON CIVIL RIGHTS, RESPONSIBLE FOR DESEGREGATION (FEPC, ANTI-POLL

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
TAX)

- 4420. REPUBLICANS ARE AGAINST CIVIL RIGHTS, DON'T DO ENOUGH ON DESEGREGATION (FEPC, ANTI-POLL TAX)
- 4432. REPUBLICANS ARE BAD ON CIVIL LIBERTIES, WITCH-HUNTING, MCCARTHYISM
- 4436. REPUBLICANS DON'T GET RID OF COMMUNISTS (NA DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)
- 4441. R AGAINST REPUBLICAN FARM POLICY, GENERAL
- 4443. R OPPOSES REPUBLICAN STAND ON PRICE SUPPORTS, REPUBLICANS OPPOSED TO PRICE SUPPORTS
- 4444. OTHER AID TO FARMERS - SOIL BANK
- 4453. R AGAINST REPUBLICAN LABOR POLICY, GENERAL
- 4454. R AGAINST REPUBLICAN STAND ON TAFT-HARTLEY
- 4455. REPUBLICANS DON'T SETTLE STRIKES WELL, TOO MANY STRIKES UNDER REPUBLICANS. HANDLING OF STRIKES
- 4460. R AGAINST REPUBLICAN STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA, ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, TIDELANDS OIL)
- 4490. OTHER (INCLUDE HERE SPECIFIC BUT OBSOLETE ISSUES - PROHIBITION, GOLD STANDARD, ETC.)
- 4493. STAND ON VETERANS POLICY, LEGISLATION
- 4499. ANY INDICATION THAT R OR R'S FAMILY HAVE BEEN (WILL BE) HURT BY PARTY ECONOMICALLY, SOCIAL WELFARE, ETC.

#### FOREIGN POLICY

- 4500. AGAINST REPUBLICAN FOREIGN POLICY. TOO MUCH INDECISION, VACILLATION. UNCLEAR POLICY. NO REAL POLICY. BAD FOREIGN POLICY, NA WHY
- 4518. TOO INTERNATIONALIST, TOO MUCH MEDDLING IN OTHER COUNTRIES' AFFAIRS. WE SHOULD MIND OUR OWN BUSINESS (NA WHETHER ECONOMIC OR MILITARY)
- 4521. TOO ISOLATIONIST. AGAINST AID TO OTHER COUNTRIES (NA WHETHER ECONOMIC OR MILITARY). AGAINST UN, COOPERATING WITH OUR ALLIES
- 4535. HAVEN'T STOPPED COMMUNISM, LETTING COMMUNISM SPREAD. HAVEN'T KNOWN HOW TO HANDLE RUSSIA
- 4541. R AGAINST MILITARY AID TO ALLIES, AGAINST SENDING TROOPS ABROAD
- 4542. SPENDING TOO MUCH ON ECONOMIC AID ABROAD
- 4552. REPUBLICANS ARE AGAINST ECONOMIC AID, AGAINST HELPING OTHER COUNTRIES
- 4561. HANDLED EGYPT, SUEZ CANAL PROBLEM BADLY. MIDDLE EAST
- 4564. SPECIFIC COMMENTS ABOUT KOREA, DIDN'T SETTLE KOREA THE RIGHT WAY. DISHONORABLE PEACE
- 4581. REPUBLICANS ARE A WAR PARTY, LIKELY TO GET US INTO WAR
- 4590. OTHER
- 4591. DISAPPROVE OF STAND ON FOREIGN TRADE AND TARIFFS
- 4593. DISAPPROVE OF STAND ON DEFENSE PROGRAM, UMT, DRAFT PROGRAM
- 4595. H-BOMB TESTING, ATOMIC DEFENSE PROGRAM (SPECIFIC)
- 4599. ANY TYING OF R'S OR HIS FAMILY'S WELFARE TO REPUBLICAN FOREIGN POLICY

DISLIKE REPUBLICAN PARTY BECAUSE TOO GOOD FOR, HELPS AT EXPENSE OF OTHERS, OR IS CONTROLLED BY--

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 4601. SPECIAL INTERESTS, HELPS SOME GROUPS AT EXPENSE OF OTHERS
- 4616. WORKERS, WORKING PEOPLE, LABOR, LABOR UNIONS, LABOR UNION BOSSES
- 4633. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY, BUSINESSMEN, UPPER CLASSES, BIG PEOPLE, RICH PEOPLE, POWERFUL PEOPLE, WALL STREET
- 4670. NEGROES
- 4690. OTHER

DISLIKE REPUBLICAN PARTY BECAUSE IT'S BAD FOR, HAS KEPT (WILL KEEP) IN CHECK--

- 4703. PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US
- 4711. COMMON PEOPLE, LITTLE PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, 'THE PEOPLE'
- 4712. WORKING CLASS PEOPLE, WORKING PEOPLE, THE LABORING MAN, THE WORKING MAN
- 4720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS (NA WHETHER MEMBERS OR LEADERS)
- 4722. LABOR UNION MEMBERS
- 4730. BUSINESSMEN (NA WHETHER BIG OR LITTLE)
- 4732. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY
- 4740. SMALL BUSINESSMEN
- 4750. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS
- 4760. FARMERS
- 4770. NEGROES
- 4790. OTHER (INCLUDES YOUNGER PEOPLE, OLDER PEOPLE)
- 4791. OTHER MINORITY GROUPS
- 4793. VETERANS, SERVICEMEN
- 4794. SECTIONALISM

PARTY RESPONSES

- 4800. NEVER BEEN A REPUBLICAN, JUST COULDN'T VOTE REPUBLICAN
- 4810. SPEAKS OF REPUBLICANS IN NEGATIVE, PERSONAL AFFECTIVE TERMS -- SELFISH PEOPLE, MEAN PEOPLE, ETC.
- 4820. CAN'T TRUST REPUBLICANS, WON'T KEEP THEIR PROMISES, DON'T KNOW WHERE THEY STAND
- 4830. PARTY IS SPLIT, REALLY TWO PARTIES, DON'T KNOW WHICH FACTION IS ON TOP
- 4840. NEGATIVE REFERENCE TO CAMPAIGN REPUBLICANS ARE WAGING OR TO NATIONAL CONVENTION. DISLIKED VP NOMINATION
- 4850. DON'T LIKE CAMPAIGN PROMISES, NA WHAT
- 4860. R REACTS NEGATIVELY TO LOCAL REPUBLICAN PARTY
- 4870. FACTION OR LEADERSHIP R DOESN'T LIKE IS CONTROLLING PARTY
- 4871. ANTI-LIBERAL, PROGRESSIVE, YOUNG, EISENHOWER OR DEWEY PART OF THE PARTY (NO REFERENCE TO FOREIGN AFFAIRS)
- 4872. ANTI-CONSERVATIVE, TAFT WING OR OLD GUARD (NO REFERENCE TO FOREIGN AFFAIRS)
- 4873. ANTI-INTERNATIONALIST WING OF THE PARTY
- 4874. ANTI-ISOLATIONIST WING OF THE PARTY
- 4880. DISLIKES REPUBLICAN PARTY ORGANIZATION. DISLIKES

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
PARTY OR MACHINE BOSSES

OTHER

4900. I JUST DON'T LIKE THEM. IT'S A LOUSY PARTY  
4920. MENTION OF VOTE BEING INFLUENCED BY HUSBAND OR  
WIFE  
4930. MENTION OF VOTE BEING INFLUENCED BY OTHER PEOPLE--  
FATHER, FRIENDS, BUSINESS ASSOCIATES, ETC.  
4950. PARTY ONLY INTERESTED IN STAYING IN (GETTING IN)  
POWER, RUTHLESS  
4960. TAKE ADVANTAGE OF IGNORANT, UNINFORMED PEOPLE  
4980. OTHER  
4992. MISSING DATA CODE (NA, DK, ETC.) IF FOUR DIGITS  
USED, THIS BECOMES 9992

□

>> 1956 CANDIDATE MASTER CODE

PRO-STEVENSON

EXPERIENCE AND ABILITIES

5011. GOOD MAN. WELL QUALIFIED FOR THE JOB. WILL MAKE  
A GOOD PRESIDENT. R HAS HEARD GOOD THINGS ABOUT  
HIM. CAPABLE, HAS ABILITY. BEST MAN FOR THE JOB  
OR BEST CANDIDATE  
5012. EXPERIENCED (NA WHAT KIND)  
5021. HE'S NOT A MILITARY MAN  
5030. SUCCESSFUL RECORD, WAS A GOOD GOVERNOR (FOR  
KEFAUVER, CRIME COMMISSION)  
5040. GOVERNMENT OR POLITICAL EXPERIENCE, HAS EXPERIENCE  
IN CIVIL GOVERNMENT  
5050. GOOD ADMINISTRATOR. GOOD EXECUTIVE ABILITY. GOOD  
ORGANIZER  
5060. CLEANED UP CORRUPTION IN ILLINOIS  
5070. DIPLOMAT, STATESMAN, HAS DIPLOMATIC EXPERIENCE  
5080. WILL CUT SPENDING, WILL BE ECONOMICAL  
5090. OTHER

CHARACTER AND BACKGROUND (5100-5290)

LEADERSHIP ABILITIES (5100-5190)

5100. HAS DIGNITY  
5110. A LEADER. GREAT, NATURAL-BORN LEADER  
5120. STRONG MAN. DECISIVE, SELF-CONFIDENT, CAN MAKE  
DECISIONS. WILL END ALL THIS INDECISION -- WILL  
ACT  
5131. WILL SAVE AMERICA. AMERICA NEEDS A MAN LIKE HIM  
5132. A MAN YOU CAN FOLLOW, INSPIRING  
5133. PEOPLE HAVE CONFIDENCE IN HIM  
5140. ABOVE POLITICS. NOT A POLITICIAN  
5150. INDEPENDENT. NO ONE WILL RUN HIM. HIS OWN BOSS.  
STANDS UP FOR WHAT HE BELIEVES IN  
5160. R TALKS IN TERMS OF STEVENSON (KEFAUVER) AS  
PROTECTOR, WILL TAKE CARE OF THINGS, WILL KNOW  
WHAT TO DO



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
5170. MAN OF HUMILITY, KNOWS HIS OWN LIMITATIONS,  
DOESN'T PRETEND TO KNOW ALL THE ANSWERS  
5180. KNOWS HOW TO HANDLE PEOPLE  
5190. OTHER

OTHER PERSONAL QUALIFICATIONS

5200. MAN OF INTEGRITY, MAN OF PRINCIPLE, MAN OF HIGH  
IDEALS, HIGH MORAL PURPOSE. MEANS WHAT HE SAYS.  
HONEST. WON'T MAKE DEALS. AMBITIOUS  
5210. PUBLIC SERVANT, MAN OF DUTY, CONSCIENTIOUS  
5220. PATRIOTIC. FOR AMERICA, HAS COUNTRY'S GOOD AT  
HEART  
5231. UNDERSTANDS THE PROBLEMS, WELL INFORMED  
5240. EDUCATED. SCHOLARLY, INTELLIGENT, SMART  
5251. RELIGIOUS  
5260. COMES FROM A GOOD FAMILY, WELL-BRED, POLISHED  
5270. GOOD FAMILY LIFE  
5282. HARD WORKING, ENERGETIC  
5283. WOULD BE A 'FULL-TIME' PRESIDENT, WOULD STAY ON  
THE JOB  
5290. OTHER

PERSONAL ATTRACTION

5302. LIKE HIM, LIKE HIM AS A PERSON, LIKE HIS FACE  
5305. NICE PERSONALITY, PLEASANT  
5306. SENSE OF HUMOR  
5311. KIND, WARM. HAS THE PEOPLE'S INTEREST AT HEART  
5312. LIKABLE, PEOPLE LIKE HIM. LIKES PEOPLE, GETS  
ALONG WITH PEOPLE  
5330. SINCERE  
5340. DEMOCRATIC  
5361. HEALTH IS GOOD, HE CAN HANDLE THE JOB  
5362. AGE, YOUNG (FOR BOTH STEVENSON AND KEFAUVER)  
5390. OTHER

ISSUES - NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN

5401. AGREE WITH HIM, AGREE WITH (LIKE) HIS POLICIES.  
SUPPORTS (WILL BRING BACK) DEMOCRATIC POLICIES  
5404. TAKES A CLEAR STAND ON ISSUES, KNOW WHERE HE  
STANDS ON ISSUES

STAND ON DOMESTIC POLICIES

5411. WILL DO A GOOD JOB OF HANDLING (HAS THE  
EXPERIENCE TO HANDLE) DOMESTIC AFFAIRS  
5413. AGREES WITH STEVENSON'S DOMESTIC POLICIES,  
UNSPECIFIED  
5415. WILL SUPPORT (CONTINUE) DEMOCRATIC DOMESTIC  
POLICIES  
5420. WILL SUPPORT NEEDED GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL  
WELFARE ACTIVITY (SUPPORTS SUCH THINGS AS PRICE  
CONTROLS, SOCIAL SECURITY, ETC.)  
5446. MORE REALISTIC TAX POLICY, FAIRER TAX POLICY  
5455. WILL BRING (CONTINUE) GOOD TIMES, PROSPERITY.  
EMPLOYMENT, JOBS  
5471. LIBERAL, FAVORS SOCIAL REFORM, SOCIAL CHANGE.

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- FOR NEW (FAIR) DEAL
- 5472. WILL BRING IN (LISTEN TO) LIBERALS
- 5481. CONSERVATIVE, MIDDLE-OF-THE-ROAD, NOT TOO RADICAL, LESS NEW (FAIR) DEAL
- 5482. WILL BRING IN (LISTEN TO) CONSERVATIVES
- 5511. STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS, FOR DESEGREGATION, OR CIVIL RIGHTS, NA DIRECTION
- 5520. AGAINST (MODERATE STAND ON) CIVIL RIGHTS, WILL GO EASY IN DESEGREGATION
- 5533. STAND ON CIVIL LIBERTIES
- 5537. WILL KEEP COMMUNISTS OUT OF GOVERNMENT, WILL TAKE CARE OF COMMUNISTS
- 5541. FARM POLICY
- 5552. STAND ON LABOR, STAND ON TAFT-HARTLEY
- 5560. STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA, ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, TIDELANDS OIL), GIVEAWAY PROGRAMS
- 5590. OTHER
- 5595. WILL CLEAN UP CORRUPTION, WILL CLEAN UP MESS IN WASHINGTON
- 5599. ANY INDICATION THAT R FEELS THAT HE OR HIS FAMILY WILL BE HELPED BY STEVENSON ECONOMICALLY, SOCIAL WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY, ETC.

STAND ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS

- 5601. WOULD DO A GOOD JOB OF HANDLING THE WORLD SITUATION, HAS EXPERIENCE WITH FOREIGN AFFAIRS
- 5603. PREFERS (AGREES WITH) STEVENSON'S FOREIGN POLICY (UNSPECIFIED)
- 5605. STEVENSON WOULD FOLLOW DEMOCRATIC FOREIGN POLICY
- 5617. INTERNATIONALISTIC, IN FAVOR OF AID FOR (COOPERATION WITH) OTHER COUNTRIES
- 5635. WOULD STOP COMMUNISM, WOULD KNOW HOW TO HANDLE RUSSIA
- 5661. WOULD KNOW HOW TO HANDLE SUEZ PROBLEM, MIDDLE EAST, EGYPT
- 5681. BETTER CHANCE FOR PEACE UNDER STEVENSON, KEPT US OUT OF WAR, KOREA NOT SPECIFIED
- 5690. OTHER
- 5691. STAND ON FOREIGN TRADE AND TARIFF
- 5693. STAND ON DEFENSE SPENDING, UMT, DRAFT PROGRAM
- 5696. STAND ON ATOMIC ENERGY, USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY OR HYDROGEN BOMB
- 5699. ANY TYING OF R'S PERSONAL WELFARE OR FAMILY'S WELFARE TO STEVENSON'S FOREIGN POLICY

LIKE STEVENSON BECAUSE GOOD FOR, WILL HELP,

- 5701. ALL THE PEOPLE, GOOD FOR EVERYONE, EQUITABLE POLICIES FOR ALL, NO SPECIAL PRIVILEGES
- 5703. PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US
- 5711. COMMON PEOPLE, LITTLE PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, 'THE PEOPLE'
- 5712. WORKING CLASS PEOPLE, WORKING PEOPLE, THE LABORING MAN, THE WORKING MAN
- 5720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS (NA WHETHER MEMBERS OR LEADERS)
- 5722. LABOR UNION MEMBERS
- 5730. BUSINESSMEN (NA WHETHER BIG OR LITTLE)

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

5732. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY  
5740. SMALL BUSINESSMEN  
5750. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS  
5760. FARMERS  
5770. NEGROES  
5790. OTHER  
5791. OTHER MINORITY GROUPS  
5793. VETERANS, SERVICEMEN  
5794. SECTIONALISM

LIKE STEVENSON BECAUSE BAD FOR, ANTI, WILL KEEP IN CHECK

5782. WORKERS, WORKING PEOPLE, LABOR, LABOR UNIONS,  
LABOR UNION BOSSES  
5783. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY, BUSINESSMEN, UPPER  
CLASSES, BIG PEOPLE, RICH PEOPLE, POWERFUL  
PEOPLE, WALL STREET  
5787. NEGROES  
5789. OTHER

CANDIDATE AS PARTY REPRESENTATIVE

5800. HE'S A DEMOCRAT, THE DEMOCRATIC NOMINEE, A GOOD  
DEMOCRAT  
5810. NOT CONTROLLED BY PARTY, NOT A MACHINE MAN  
5820. HE'S NOT A REAL DEMOCRAT, DIFFERENT FROM MOST  
DEMOCRATS  
5821. HE'S NOT LIKE TRUMAN, ADMINISTRATION  
5830. LIKE THE MEN AROUND HIM, HIS ASSOCIATES  
5840. GOOD SPEAKER. LIKE HIS SPEECHES, CAMPAIGN  
TACTICS  
5850. CONNECTION WITH TRUMAN, TRUMAN'S MAN, TRUMAN'S  
SUCCESSOR  
5861. LIKE THE WAY HE HANDLED THE CHOICE OF VICE  
PRESIDENT  
5870. REPRESENT LIBERAL, NORTHERN WING OF DEMOCRATIC  
PARTY  
5890. OTHER  
5891. (FOR KEFAUVER -- HE IS BETTER FOR PRESIDENT THAN  
STEVENSON)  
5895. HE TRIED HARD TO RUN BEFORE

OTHER

5901. JUST LIKE HIM, LIKE HIM A LOT (NOT FURTHER  
SPECIFIED)  
5913. HE'LL BRING A CHANGE  
5930. R INFLUENCED BY OTHER PEOPLE  
5980. OTHER  
5995. DON'T KNOW MUCH ABOUT HIM (NEUTRAL, NOT POSITIVE)  
5992. MISSING DATA CODE (NA, DK, ETC.) IF FOUR DIGITS  
USED, THIS BECOMES 9992

CANDIDATE MASTER CODE--ANTI-STEVENSON

EXPERIENCE AND ABILITIES

6011. NOT A GOOD MAN, NOT QUALIFIED FOR THE JOB. WON'T

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- MAKE A GOOD PRESIDENT. R HAS HEARD BAD THINGS ABOUT HIM. MEDIOCRE
- 6012. INEXPERIENCED (NA WHAT KIND)
- 6021. NO MILITARY EXPERIENCE
- 6030. UNSUCCESSFUL RECORD, WAS A BAD GOVERNOR (FOR KEFAUVER, CRIME COMMISSION)
- 6040. NOT ENOUGH (LACK OF) GOVERNMENT, POLITICAL EXPERIENCE
- 6050. BAD ADMINISTRATOR, BAD EXECUTIVE ABILITY, POOR ORGANIZER
- 6060. DID NOT CLEAN UP CORRUPTION IN ILLINOIS
- 6070. NOT A DIPLOMAT, NO STATESMAN, NO DIPLOMATIC EXPERIENCE
- 6081. WILL SPEND TOO MUCH, NO ECONOMY
- 6090. OTHER

CHARACTER AND BACKGROUND (6100-6290)

LEADERSHIP ABILITIES (6100-6190)

- 6100. LACKS DIGNITY. SILLY, RIDICULOUS. POOR REPRESENTATIVE OF THE COUNTRY
- 6110. NOT A LEADER, NO LEADERSHIP ABILITIES
- 6120. WEAK. WEAK LOOKING. INDECISIVE. NO SELF-CONFIDENCE. VACILLATING
- 6132. COLORLESS, UNINSPIRING
- 6133. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE CONFIDENCE IN HIM
- 6151. NOT INDEPENDENT. STOOGE, FRONT MAN, WILL BE RUN BY OTHERS. RUN BY LABOR UNIONS
- 6170. NOT ENOUGH HUMILITY. TOO COCKY, TOO SELF-CONFIDENT
- 6180. DOESN'T KNOW HOW TO HANDLE PEOPLE
- 6190. OTHER

OTHER PERSONAL QUALIFICATIONS

- 6201. NO INTEGRITY. NO PRINCIPLES. COMPROMISED HIS PRINCIPLES, JUST A POLITICIAN. OPPORTUNISTIC. DISHONEST, CROOKED
- 6210. DOESN'T THINK BEFORE HE TALKS. FLIGHTY. LOOKS AROUND FOR TROUBLE, TRIES TO STIR UP TROUBLE
- 6231. DOESN'T UNDERSTAND THE PROBLEMS FACING US, POORLY INFORMED
- 6240. STUPID
- 6251. NOT RELIGIOUS
- 6260. RICH MAN'S SON, ARISTOCRATIC
- 6271. DIVORCED, COULDN'T HANDLE HIS OWN FAMILY AFFAIRS, UNMARRIED
- 6290. OTHER

PERSONAL ATTRACTION

- 6304. DON'T LIKE HIM AS A PERSON
- 6305. DOESN'T HAVE A NICE PERSONALITY
- 6306. JOKES TOO MUCH
- 6311. COLD, ALOOF. DOESN'T HAVE THE PEOPLE'S INTEREST AT HEART
- 6312. NOT LIKEABLE, PEOPLE DON'T KNOW HIM. DOESN'T GET ALONG WITH PEOPLE
- 6330. INSINCERE

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 6340. UNDEMOCRATIC, SNOBBISH
- 6362. <AGE----FOR KEFAUVER----TOO YOUNG.>
- 6363. AGE -- TOO OLD.
- 6370. ANTI-INTELLECTUAL RESPONSE (TOO HIGH FALLUTIN',  
CAN'T UNDERSTAND HIM, ETC.)
- 6380. NO ONE EVER HEARD OF HIM, NO ONE KNOWS HIM  
(NEGATIVE)
- 6390. OTHER

ISSUES - NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN

- 6401. DOESN'T AGREE WITH HIM. DON'T AGREE WITH (DON'T  
LIKE) HIS POLICIES. SUPPORTS (WOULD BRING BACK)  
DEMOCRATIC POLICIES
- 6404. EVASIVE, DON'T KNOW WHERE HE STANDS ON ISSUES

STAND ON DOMESTIC POLICIES

- 6411. WOULDN'T KNOW HOW (WOULDN'T HAVE THE EXPERIENCE)  
TO HANDLE DOMESTIC AFFAIRS
- 6413. DON'T LIKE (DISAGREE WITH) STEVENSON'S DOMESTIC  
POLICIES
- 6415. WILL SUPPORT (CONTINUE) DEMOCRATIC DOMESTIC  
POLICIES
- 6420. WILL KEEP UP TOO MUCH GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC AND  
SOCIAL WELFARE ACTIVITY -- SOCIALISTIC (SUPPORT  
SUCH THINGS AS PRICE CONTROLS, SOCIAL SECURITY,  
ETC.)
- 6448. WILL RAISE TAXES, WON'T LOWER TAXES
- 6453. WILL BRING (CONTINUE) BAD TIMES, CAUSE DEPRESSION.  
HIGH COST OF LIVING, INFLATION. WILL BRING  
UNEMPLOYMENT, FEWER JOBS
- 6471. TOO LIBERAL, FOR NEW (FAIR) DEAL
- 6472. WILL BRING IN (LISTEN TO) LIBERALS
- 6481. TOO CONSERVATIVE, REACTIONARY, AGAINST NEW (FAIR)  
DEAL
- 6482. WILL BRING IN (LISTEN TO) CONSERVATIVES
- 6510. STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS, TOO MUCH FOR DESEGREGATION,  
NA HOW MUCH
- 6520. AGAINST (MODERATE STAND ON) CIVIL RIGHTS, NOT  
STRONG ENOUGH ON DESEGREGATION
- 6533. STAND ON CIVIL LIBERTIES
- 6537. WILL BE TOO SOFT ON COMMUNISTS, COMMUNIST  
SYMPATHIZERS
- 6541. FARM POLICY
- 6552. STAND ON LABOR, STAND ON TAFT-HARTLEY
- 6560. STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA, ST.  
LAWRENCE SEAWAY, TIDELANDS OIL) GIVEAWAY PROGRAMS
- 6590. OTHER
- 6595. WON'T CLEAN UP CORRUPTION. WON'T CLEAN UP MESS IN  
WASHINGTON
- 6599. ANY INDICATION THAT R OR R'S FAMILY WILL BE HURT  
BY STEVENSON ECONOMICALLY, SOCIAL WELFARE, ETC.

STAND ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS

- 6601. WOULDN'T KNOW HOW (DOESN'T HAVE THE EXPERIENCE)  
TO HANDLE WORLD SITUATION
- 6603. DON'T LIKE (DON'T AGREE WITH) STEVENSON'S FOREIGN

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

POLICY (UNSPECIFIED)

- 6605. STEVENSON WOULD FOLLOW DEMOCRATIC FOREIGN POLICY
- 6617. TOO INTERNATIONALISTIC. TOO MUCH IN FAVOR OF AID TO OTHER COUNTRIES. FAVORS TOO MUCH SPENDING ABROAD
- 6635. WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO CONTROL SPREAD OF COMMUNISM. WOULDN'T KNOW HOW TO HANDLE RUSSIA
- 6661. WOULDN'T KNOW HOW TO HANDLE SUEZ PROBLEM, MIDDLE EAST, EGYPT
- 6681. WOULD GET US INTO WAR
- 6690. OTHER
- 6691. STAND ON FOREIGN TRADE AND TARIFFS
- 6693. STAND ON DEFENSE SPENDING, UMT, DRAFT PROGRAM
- 6696. STAND ON ATOMIC ENERGY, USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY OR HYDROGEN BOMB
- 6699. ANY TYING IN OF R'S OR HIS FAMILY'S PERSONAL WELFARE TO STEVENSON'S FOREIGN POLICY (DRAFT, BEING CALLED BACK TO SERVICE, ETC.)

DISLIKE STEVENSON BECAUSE HE IS BAD FOR, ANTI, WILL KEEP IN CHECK

- 6703. PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US
- 6711. COMMON PEOPLE, LITTLE PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, 'THE PEOPLE'
- 6712. WORKING CLASS PEOPLE, WORKING PEOPLE, THE LABORING MAN, THE WORKING MAN
- 6720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS (NA WHETHER MEMBERS OR LEADERS)
- 6722. LABOR UNION MEMBERS
- 6730. BUSINESSMEN (NA WHETHER BIG OR LITTLE)
- 6732. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY
- 6740. SMALL BUSINESSMEN
- 6750. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS
- 6760. FARMERS
- 6770. NEGROES
- 6790. OTHER
- 6791. OTHER MINORITY GROUPS
- 6793. VETERANS, SERVICEMEN
- 6794. SECTIONALISM

DISLIKE STEVENSON BECAUSE HE IS TOO GOOD FOR, HELPS AT EXPENSE OF OTHER GROUPS, IS CONTROLLED BY

- 6781. SPECIAL INTERESTS, HELPS SOME GROUPS AT EXPENSE OF OTHERS
- 6782. WORKERS, WORKING PEOPLE, LABOR, LABOR UNIONS, LABOR UNION BOSSES
- 6783. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY, BUSINESSMEN, UPPER CLASSES, BIG PEOPLE, RICH PEOPLE, POWERFUL PEOPLE, WALL STREET
- 6787. NEGROES
- 6789. OTHER

CANDIDATE AS PARTY REPRESENTATIVE

- 6800. HE'S A DEMOCRAT
- 6810. CONTROLLED BY THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, CONTROLLED BY THE PARTY BOSSES

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 6820. HE'S NOT A REAL DEMOCRAT, NOT SURE OF HIS PARTY  
REGULARITY
- 6821. HE'S NOT LIKE TRUMAN, HAS REPUDIATED TRUMAN
- 6830. DON'T LIKE MEN AROUND HIM, HIS ASSOCIATES
- 6840. BAD SPEAKER. DON'T LIKE HIS SPEECHES, CAMPAIGN  
TACTICS
- 6850. CONNECTION WITH TRUMAN, TRUMAN'S MAN
- 6861. DON'T LIKE THE WAY HE HANDLED THE QUESTION OF  
SELECTION OF VICE PRESIDENT
- 6871. REPRESENTS RADICAL, NORTHERN WING OF THE  
DEMOCRATIC PARTY
- 6890. OTHER
- 6891. (FOR KEFAUVER -- WAS AGAINST STEVENSON BEFORE,  
WON'T BE ABLE TO WORK WITH HIM NOW)
- 6893. STEVENSON LOST LAST TIME, HAS BEEN DEFEATED

OTHER

- 6901. I JUST DON'T LIKE HIM, DON'T LIKE HIM AT ALL (NOT  
FURTHER SPECIFIED)
- 6902. I'M NOT VOTING FOR STEVENSON
- 6930. R INFLUENCED BY OTHER PEOPLE
- 6980. OTHER
- 6995. DON'T KNOW MUCH ABOUT HIM (NEUTRAL)
- 6992. MISSING DATA CODE (NA, DK, ETC.) IF FOUR DIGITS  
USED, THIS BECOMES 9992

CANDIDATE MASTER CODE--PRO-EISENHOWER

EXPERIENCE AND ABILITIES

- 7011. GOOD MAN. WELL QUALIFIED FOR THE JOB. R HAS  
HEARD GOOD THINGS ABOUT HIM. CAPABLE, HAS  
ABILITY, BEST MAN FOR THE JOB OR BEST CANDIDATE.
- 7012. EXPERIENCED (NA WHAT KIND) (FOR NIXON--HAS  
WORKED WITH IKE, LEARNED FROM HIM)
- 7020. A MILITARY MAN, HAS MILITARY EXPERIENCE, WILL HELP  
HIM IN HIS JOB (NA WHY THIS QUALIFIED HIM FOR THE  
PRESIDENCY)
- 7030. SUCCESSFUL RECORD, DID A GOOD JOB IN EUROPE, WAS A  
SUCCESSFUL GENERAL
- 7031. SUCCESSFUL RECORD, HAS BEEN A GOOD PRESIDENT OR  
GOOD RECORD (NOT CLEAR WHETHER 7030 OR 7031)
- 7041. HAS POLITICAL EXPERIENCE
- 7050. GOOD ADMINISTRATOR, GOOD EXECUTIVE ABILITY, GOOD  
ORGANIZER
- 7060. HAS CLEANED UP CORRUPTION IN WASHINGTON
- 7070. DIPLOMAT, STATESMAN, HAS DIPLOMATIC EXPERIENCE
- 7080. HAS (WILL) CUT SPENDING. ECONOMY
- 7090. OTHER

CHARACTER AND BACKGROUND (7100-7290)

LEADERSHIP ABILITIES (7100-7190)

- 7100. HAS DIGNITY
- 7110. A LEADER, GREAT, NATURAL-BORN LEADER
- 7120. STRONG MAN, DECISIVE, SELF-CONFIDENT, CAN MAKE  
DECISIONS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 7131. WILL SAVE (HAS SAVED) AMERICA, AMERICA NEEDS A MAN LIKE HIM
- 7132. A MAN YOU CAN FOLLOW, INSPIRING
- 7133. PEOPLE HAVE CONFIDENCE IN HIM
- 7140. ABOVE POLITICS, NOT A POLITICIAN
- 7150. INDEPENDENT, NO ONE RUNS HIM, HE'S HIS OWN BOSS
- 7160. R TALKS IN TERMS OF EISENHOWER AS PROTECTOR--WILL TAKE (IS TAKING) CARE OF THINGS, KNOWS WHAT TO DO
- 7170. MAN OF HUMILITY, KNOWS HIS OWN LIMITATIONS, DOESN'T PRETEND TO KNOW ALL THE ANSWERS
- 7180. KNOWS HOW TO HANDLE PEOPLE
- 7190. OTHER

#### OTHER PERSONAL QUALIFICATIONS

- 7200. MAN OF INTEGRITY, MAN OF PRINCIPLE, MAN OF HIGH IDEALS, HIGH MORAL PURPOSE, MEANS WHAT HE SAYS, HONEST, DOESN'T MAKE DEALS, AMBITIOUS
- 7210. PUBLIC SERVANT. MAN OF DUTY. CONSCIENTIOUS
- 7220. PATRIOTIC. FOR AMERICA. HAS COUNTRY'S GOOD AT HEART
- 7231. UNDERSTANDS THE PROBLEMS. WELL INFORMED
- 7241. EDUCATED. SCHOLARLY. UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT. INTELLIGENT, SMART
- 7251. RELIGIOUS
- 7260. COMES FROM GOOD FAMILY, WELL-BRED, POLISHED
- 7263. SELF-MADE MAN. STARTED AS POOR BOY
- 7270. GOOD FAMILY LIFE. GOOD WIFE
- 7282. HARD WORKING
- 7290. OTHER

#### PERSONAL ATTRACTION

- 7302. LIKE HIM. LIKE HIM AS A PERSON. LIKE HIS FACE
- 7305. NICE PERSONALITY, PLEASANT
- 7311. KIND. WARM. HAS THE PEOPLE'S INTEREST AT HEART
- 7312. LIKEABLE, PEOPLE LIKE HIM. LIKES PEOPLE, GETS ALONG WITH PEOPLE
- 7330. SINCERE
- 7340. DEMOCRATIC
- 7362. <AGE--FOR NIXON--NOT TOO YOUNG, YOUNG>
- 7363. AGE--NOT TOO OLD.
- 7370. ANTI-INTELLECTUAL RESPONSES (EISENHOWER NOT 'HIGH FALLUTIN', CAN UNDERSTAND HIM, TALKS SIMPLE, STRAIGHT TO THE POINT)
- 7380. WELL-KNOWN FIGURE. POPULAR HERO
- 7390. OTHER

#### ISSUES - NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN

- 7401. AGREE WITH HIM. AGREE WITH (LIKE) HIS POLICIES. SUPPORT REPUBLICAN POLICIES
- 7404. TAKES A CLEAR STAND ON ISSUES. KNOW WHERE HE STANDS ON ISSUES
- 7407. HAS KEPT CAMPAIGN PROMISES

#### STAND ON DOMESTIC POLICIES

- 7411. DOES A GOOD JOB OF HANDLING (HAS THE EXPERIENCE TO



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- HANDLE) DOMESTIC AFFAIRS
7412. AGREE WITH (LIKE) HIS DOMESTIC POLICIES,  
UNSPECIFIED. WILL KNOW HOW TO HANDLE DOMESTIC  
POLICIES
7415. WILL SUPPORT REPUBLICAN DOMESTIC POLICIES
7431. HAS (WILL) CUT DOWN GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY. STOP  
THIS SOCIALISM
7447. LOWER TAXES
7452. HAS BROUGHT (WILL BRING) BETTER TIMES, LOWER COST  
OF LIVING, EMPLOYMENT, JOBS
7471. LIBERAL. MORE LIBERAL THAN MOST REPUBLICANS.  
MORE FOR SOCIAL WELFARE, ETC.
7472. WILL BRING IN (LISTEN TO) LIBERALS
7481. CONSERVATIVE. MIDDLE-OF-THE-ROAD
7482. WILL BRING IN (LISTEN TO) CONSERVATIVES
7511. STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS. IS IN FAVOR OF  
DESEGREGATION, ETC.. OR CIVIL RIGHTS, NA  
DIRECTION
7520. AGAINST (MODERATE STAND ON) CIVIL RIGHTS.  
WILLING TO GO EASY ON DESEGREGATION
7537. WILL KICK OUT THE COMMUNISTS
7541. FARM POLICY
7552. STAND ON LABOR. STAND ON TAFT-HARTLEY
7560. STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA,  
ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, TIDELANDS OIL), GIVEAWAY  
PROGRAMS
7590. OTHER
7595. HAS CLEANED UP MESS IN WASHINGTON. CLEANED UP  
CORRUPTION
7599. ANY INDICATION THAT R FEELS THAT HE OR HIS FAMILY  
WILL BE HELPED BY EISENHOWER ECONOMICALLY,  
SOCIAL WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY, ETC.

STAND ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS

7601. KNOWS ABOUT WORLD (FOREIGN) SITUATION, MILITARY  
SITUATION. CAN HANDLE WORLD SITUATION. KNOWS HOW  
TO HANDLE OTHER COUNTRIES. EXPERIENCE IN EUROPE.  
OTHER COUNTRIES (PEOPLE ABROAD) RESPECT HIM
7603. LIKES (AGREES WITH) EISENHOWER'S FOREIGN POLICY  
(UNSPECIFIED)
7605. IS FOLLOWING REPUBLICAN FOREIGN POLICY
7617. INTERNATIONALISTIC. IN FAVOR OF AID TO  
(COOPERATION WITH) OTHER COUNTRIES
7621. IS ISOLATIONIST. KEEPS OUT OF OTHER COUNTRIES'  
AFFAIRS. HAS REDUCED (WILL REDUCE) SPENDING MONEY  
ABROAD. HAS PUT (WILL PUT) UN, ALLIES IN THEIR  
PLACE
7635. HAS STOPPED (WILL STOP) COMMUNISM. KNOWS HOW TO  
HANDLE RUSSIA
7661. KNOWS (WILL KNOW) HOW TO HANDLE SUEZ PROBLEM,  
MIDDLE EAST, EYGPT
7664. ENDED THE WAR IN KOREA. WAS ABLE TO HANDLE  
KOREAN WAR. OTHER SPECIFICS RELATED TO KOREA
7680. BETTER CHANCE FOR PEACE UNDER EISENHOWER. IS  
WORKING FOR PEACE, DISARMAMENT. KEPT US OUT OF  
WAR. (KOREA NOT SPECIFIED)
7682. STRONG FOREIGN POLICY. IS WILLING TO USE TROOPS  
IF NECESSARY. 'BRINK OF WAR', MASSIVE RETALIATION

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 7690. OTHER
- 7691. STAND ON FOREIGN TRADE AND TARIFFS
- 7693. STAND ON DEFENSE SPENDING, UMT, DRAFT PROGRAM
- 7696. STAND ON ATOMIC ENERGY. USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY OR HYDROGEN BOMB
- 7699. ANY TYING IN OF R'S PERSONAL WELFARE OR FAMILY'S WELFARE TO EISENHOWER'S FOREIGN POLICY

LIKE EISENHOWER BECAUSE GOOD FOR, WILL HELP

- 7701. ALL THE PEOPLE, GOOD FOR EVERYONE, NO SPECIAL PRIVILEGES, EQUITABLE POLICIES FOR ALL
- 7703. PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US
- 7711. COMMON PEOPLE, LITTLE PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, 'THE PEOPLE'
- 7712. WORKING CLASS PEOPLE, WORKING PEOPLE, THE LABORING MAN, THE WORKING MAN
- 7720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS (NA WHETHER MEMBERS OR LEADERS)
- 7722. LABOR UNION MEMBERS
- 7730. BUSINESSMEN (NA WHETHER BIG OR LITTLE)
- 7732. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY
- 7740. SMALL BUSINESSMEN
- 7750. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS
- 7760. FARMERS
- 7770. NEGROES
- 7790. OTHER
- 7791. OTHER MINORITY GROUPS
- 7793. VETERANS, SERVICEMEN
- 7794. SECTIONALISM

LIKE EISENHOWER BECAUSE BAD FOR, ANTI, WILL KEEP IN CHECK

- 7782. WORKERS, WORKING PEOPLE, LABOR, LABOR UNIONS, LABOR UNION BOSSES
- 7783. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY, BUSINESSMEN, UPPER CLASSES, BIG PEOPLE, RICH PEOPLE, POWERFUL PEOPLE, WALL STREET
- 7787. NEGROES
- 7789. OTHER

CANDIDATE AS PARTY REPRESENTATIVE

- 7800. HE'S A REPUBLICAN. THE REPUBLICAN NOMINEE. A GOOD REPUBLICAN
- 7810. NOT CONTROLLED BY PARTY, NOT A MACHINE MAN
- 7820. HE'S NOT A REAL REPUBLICAN. DIFFERENT FROM MOST REPUBLICANS
- 7830. LIKE THE MEN AROUND HIM, HIS ASSOCIATES
- 7840. GOOD SPEAKER. LIKE HIS SPEECHES, CAMPAIGN TACTICS
- 7861. I LIKE THE WAY HE HANDLED THE QUESTION OF SELECTION OF VICE PRESIDENT
- 7870. REPRESENTS LIBERAL WING OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY
- 7880. AGREEMENT WITH TAFT WING OF PARTY. SUPPORTED BY OLD GUARD, CONSERVATIVES
- 7890. OTHER
- 7891. (FOR NIXON - IKE LIKES HIM)
- 7893. EISENHOWER IS A WINNER, HE BEAT STEVENSON BEFORE

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
OTHER

- 7901. I JUST DO LIKE HIM. LIKE HIM A LOT. NOT FURTHER SPECIFIED
- 7911. LET EISENHOWER FINISH THE JOB. DON'T TAKE HIM OUT NOW
- 7916. HE BROUGHT A CHANGE. IT WAS TIME FOR A CHANGE
- 7930. R INFLUENCED BY OTHER PEOPLE
- 7980. OTHER
- 7995. DON'T KNOW MUCH ABOUT HIM (NEUTRAL, NOT POSITIVE)
- 7992. MISSING DATA CODE (NA, DK, ETC.) IF FOUR DIGITS USED, THIS BECOMES 9992

CANDIDATE MASTER CODE--ANTI-EISENHOWER

EXPERIENCE AND ABILITIES

- 8011. NOT A GOOD MAN. NOT QUALIFIED FOR THE JOB. WON'T MAKE A GOOD PRESIDENT. R HAS HEARD BAD THINGS ABOUT HIM. MEDIOCRE
- 8012. INEXPERIENCED (NA WHAT KIND)
- 8020. A MILITARY MAN
- 8030. UNSUCCESSFUL RECORD. DID A BAD JOB IN EUROPE. WAS A POOR GENERAL
- 8031. UNSUCCESSFUL RECORD. HAS BEEN A POOR PRESIDENT
- 8050. BAD ADMINISTRATOR. BAD EXECUTIVE ABILITY. POOR ORGANIZER
- 8060. HASN'T CLEANED UP CORRUPTION IN WASHINGTON
- 8070. NOT A DIPLOMAT, NO STATESMAN, NO DIPLOMATIC EXPERIENCE
- 8080. TOO INTERESTED IN ECONOMY. DOESN'T SPEND MONEY WHERE NEEDED
- 8090. OTHER

CHARACTER AND BACKGROUND (8100-8290)

LEADERSHIP ABILITIES (8100-8190)

- 8100. LACKS DIGNITY. SILLY, RIDICULOUS. POOR REPRESENTATIVE OF THE COUNTRY
- 8110. NOT A LEADER. NO LEADERSHIP ABILITY
- 8120. WEAK, WEAK LOOKING. INDECISIVE. NO SELF-CONFIDENCE. VACILLATING
- 8132. COLORLESS. UNINSPIRING
- 8133. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE CONFIDENCE IN HIM
- 8152. NOT INDEPENDENT. STOOGE, FRONT MAN. HAS BEEN RUN BY OTHERS. RUN BY BIG BUSINESS
- 8170. NOT ENOUGH HUMILITY. TOO COCKY, TOO MUCH SELF-CONFIDENCE
- 8181. DOESN'T KNOW HOW TO HANDLE PEOPLE. CAN'T GET LEGISLATION THROUGH CONGRESS
- 8190. OTHER

OTHER PERSONAL QUALIFICATIONS

- 8201. NO INTEGRITY. NO PRINCIPLES, COMPROMISED HIS PRINCIPLES. JUST A POLITICIAN. OPPORTUNISTIC. DISHONEST
- 8210. DOESN'T THINK BEFORE HE TALKS. FLIGHTY. LOOKS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
AROUND FOR TROUBLE, STIRS UP TROUBLE  
8231. DOESN'T UNDERSTAND THE PROBLEMS FACING US. POORLY  
INFORMED  
8240. STUPID  
8251. NOT RELIGIOUS  
8260. RICH, HAS LOTS OF MONEY  
8281. PART-TIME PRESIDENT. LETS OTHERS DO HIS WORK.  
TOO MANY VACATIONS, TOO MUCH GOLF  
8290. OTHER

PERSONAL ATTRACTION

8304. DON'T LIKE HIM AS A PERSON  
8305. DOESN'T HAVE A NICE PERSONALITY  
8307. NO SENSE OF HUMOR  
8311. COLD, ALOOF. DOESN'T HAVE THE PEOPLE'S INTERESTS  
AT HEART  
8312. NOT LIKEABLE. PEOPLE DON'T LIKE HIM. DOESN'T GET  
ALONG WITH PEOPLE  
8330. INSINCERE  
8340. NOT DEMOCRATIC  
8361. HEALTH IS POOR. CAN'T HANDLE THE JOB  
8362. <AGE--FOR NIXON---TOO YOUNG.>  
8363. AGE--TOO OLD.  
8390. OTHER

ISSUES - NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN

8401. DON'T AGREE WITH HIM. DON'T AGREE WITH (DON'T  
LIKE) HIS POLICIES. HE SUPPORTS REPUBLICAN  
POLICIES  
8404. EVASIVE, DON'T KNOW WHERE HE STANDS ON ISSUES  
8407. HASN'T KEPT CAMPAIGN PROMISES

STAND ON DOMESTIC POLICIES

8411. DOESN'T KNOW HOW (DOESN'T HAVE THE EXPERIENCE) TO  
HANDLE DOMESTIC AFFAIRS  
8413. DISAGREE WITH (DON'T LIKE) HIS DOMESTIC POLICIES,  
UNSPECIFIED  
8415. WILL SUPPORT REPUBLICAN DOMESTIC POLICIES  
8421. HAS (WILL) CUT DOWN NEEDED GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC AND  
SOCIAL WELFARE ACTIVITY. NOT INTERESTED IN  
HELPING PEOPLE (AGAINST SUCH THINGS AS PRICE  
CONTROLS, SOCIAL SECURITY, ETC.)  
8446. HAS (WILL) RAISE TAXES. HAS (WILL) CUT TAXES TOO  
MUCH  
8451. HAS BROUGHT (WILL BRING) WORSE TIMES. HAS  
BROUGHT (WILL BRING) DEPRESSION. HAS BROUGHT  
(WILL BRING) HIGHER COST OF LIVING. UNEMPLOYMENT,  
LESS JOBS  
8471. TOO LIBERAL. TOO RADICAL  
8472. WILL BRING IN (LISTEN TO) LIBERALS  
8481. CONSERVATIVE, REACTIONARY. OPPOSED TO SOCIAL  
CHANGE, REFORM  
8482. WILL BRING IN (LISTEN TO) CONSERVATIVES  
8500. STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS. DESEGREGATION  
8520. AGAINST (MODERATE STAND ON) CIVIL RIGHTS. NOT  
STRONG ENOUGH ON DESEGREGATION

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
8537. HAS BEEN TOO SOFT ON COMMUNISTS, COMMUNIST  
SYMPATHIZERS (FOR NIXON - HANDLING OF COMMUNISTS  
IN GOVERNMENT)  
8541. FARM POLICY  
8552. STAND ON LABOR. STAND ON TAFT-HARTLEY  
8560. STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA,  
ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, TIDELANDS OIL), GIVEAWAY  
PROGRAM  
8590. OTHER  
8595. HASN'T (WON'T) CLEAN UP CORRUPTION. HASN'T  
(WON'T) CLEAN UP THE MESS IN WASHINGTON  
8599. ANY INDICATION THAT R OR R'S FAMILY WILL BE HURT  
BY EISENHOWER ECONOMICALLY, SOCIAL WELFARE, ETC.

STAND ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS

8602. DOESN'T KNOW HOW TO HANDLE THE WORLD SITUATION  
8603. DON'T LIKE (DON'T AGREE WITH) EISENHOWER'S FOREIGN  
POLICY (UNSPECIFIED)  
8605. IS FOLLOWING REPUBLICAN FOREIGN POLICY  
8618. TOO INTERNATIONALIST  
8623. TOO ISOLATIONIST. NOT INTERESTED ENOUGH IN  
HELPING, COOPERATING WITH OTHER COUNTRIES  
8635. HASN'T STOPPED COMMUNISM. DOESN'T KNOW HOW TO  
HANDLE RUSSIA  
8661. WON'T (DIDN'T) KNOW HOW TO HANDLE SUEZ PROBLEM,  
MIDDLE EAST, EGYPT  
8664. DIDN'T GET A GOOD SETTLEMENT IN KOREA. ANY  
SPECIFICS RELATED TO KOREA  
8681. WILL GET US INTO WAR  
8682. TOO MILITARISTIC. TOO MUCH THREAT OF FORCE IN  
FOREIGN POLICY  
8690. OTHER  
8691. STAND ON FOREIGN TRADE AND TARIFFS  
8693. STAND ON DEFENSE SPENDING, UMT, DRAFT PROGRAM  
8696. STAND ON ATOMIC ENERGY. USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY OR  
HYDROGEN BOMB  
8699. ANY TYING OF R'S OR HIS FAMILY'S PERSONAL WELFARE  
TO EISENHOWER'S FOREIGN POLICY (DRAFT, BEING  
CALLED BACK INTO SERVICE, ETC.)

DISLIKE EISENHOWER BECAUSE HE IS BAD FOR, ANTI, WILL KEEP  
IN CHECK

8703. PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US  
8711. COMMON PEOPLE, LITTLE PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE,  
'THE PEOPLE'  
8712. WORKING CLASS PEOPLE, WORKING PEOPLE, THE LABORING  
MAN, THE WORKING MAN  
8720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS (NA WHETHER MEMBERS OR  
LEADERS)  
8722. LABOR UNION MEMBERS  
8730. BUSINESSMEN (NA WHETHER BIG OR LITTLE)  
8732. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY  
8740. SMALL BUSINESSMEN  
8750. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS  
8760. FARMERS  
8770. NEGROES  
8790. OTHER

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
8791. OTHER MINORITY GROUPS  
8793. VETERANS, SERVICEMEN  
8794. SECTIONALISM

DISLIKES EISENHOWER BECAUSE HE'S TOO GOOD FOR, HELPS AT  
EXPENSE OF OTHER GROUPS, IS CONTROLLED BY

8781. SPECIAL INTERESTS. HELPS SOME GROUPS AT EXPENSE  
OF OTHERS  
8782. WORKERS, WORKING PEOPLE, LABOR, LABOR UNIONS,  
LABOR UNION BOSSES  
8783. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY, BUSINESSMEN, UPPER  
CLASSES, BIG PEOPLE, RICH PEOPLE, POWERFUL  
PEOPLE, WALL STREET  
8787. NEGROES  
8789. OTHER

CANDIDATE AS PARTY REPRESENTATIVE

8800. HE'S A REPUBLICAN  
8810. CONTROLLED BY THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. CONTROLLED BY  
THE PARTY BOSSES  
8820. HE'S NOT A REAL REPUBLICAN. NOT SURE OF HIS  
PARTY REGULARITY  
8830. DON'T LIKE THE MEN AROUND HIM, HIS ASSOCIATES  
8840. BAD SPEAKER. DON'T LIKE HIS SPEECHES, CAMPAIGN  
TACTICS  
8861. DON'T LIKE THE WAY HE HANDLED VICE-PRESIDENCY  
ISSUE  
8870. REPRESENTS LIBERAL WING OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY  
8880. AGREEMENT WITH TAFT OR OLD GUARD. SUPPORTED BY  
CONSERVATIVE WING OF THE PARTY  
8890. OTHER  
8892. SUPPORT OF MCCARTHY. SHOULD HAVE REPUDIATED  
MCCARTHY

OTHER

8901. I JUST DON'T LIKE HIM. DON'T LIKE HIM AT ALL, NOT  
FURTHER SPECIFIED  
8902. I'M NOT VOTING FOR IKE  
8930. R INFLUENCED BY OTHER PEOPLE  
8980. OTHER  
8995. DON'T KNOW ENOUGH ABOUT HIM (NEUTRAL)  
8992. MISSING DATA CODE (NA, DK, ETC.) IF FOUR DIGITS  
USED, THIS BECOMES 9992  
  
9992. INAP.. NOTHING, NO (FURTHER) MENTION. D.K., N.A.

□

>> 1956 PSU CODE

BALTIMORE, MD.

0191. BALTIMORE, BALTIMORE CITY, MD.  
0091. TRACT B14 (AT WEST CITY LIMITS), BALTIMORE COUNTY,  
MD.

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

BOSTON, MASS.

0211. BOSTON, SUFFOLK COUNTY, MASS.  
0011. TRACT MC 123 (WALTHAM), MIDDLESEX CO.  
0011. TRACT MC 120 (WALTHAM), MIDDLESEX CO.  
0011. TRACT MC 88 (WOBURN), MIDDLESEX CO.  
0011. TRACT MC 106 (WATERTOWN), MIDDLESEX CO.  
0011. TRACT MC 138 (WAYLAND), MIDDLESEX CO.

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

0141. CHICAGO, COOK COUNTY, ILL.  
1041. EVANSTON, COOK COUNTY, ILL.  
1043. TRACT LI-3 (S. OF GARY, IND.), LAKE COUNTY,  
INDIANA  
1043. TRACT LI-1 (S. EDGE OF HAMMOND, IND.) LAKE COUNTY,  
INDIANA  
1041. TRACT WM-5 (WILMETTE), COOK CO., ILL.  
1042. ELGIN, KANE (SMALL PART IN COOK), ILL.

CLEVELAND, OHIO

0251. CLEVELAND, CUYAHOGA CO., O.  
0051. TRACT MH-1 (MAPLE HEIGHTS, S. OF CITY), CUYAHOGA  
CO., O.  
0051. TRACT UH-1 (UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS, E. OF CITY)  
CUYAHOGA CO., O.

DETROIT, MICH.

0241. DETROIT, WAYNE CO., MICH.  
0041. DEARBORN, WAYNE CO., MICH.  
0042. TRACT 863A (ROYAL OAK TWP.), OAKLAND CO., MICH.  
0042. TRACT 848 (FERNDAL), OAKLAND CO., MICH.  
0042. TRACT 926 (SOUTHFIELD TWP.), OAKLAND CO., MICH.

LOS ANGELES, CAL.

0171. LOS ANGELES, LOS ANGELES CO., CAL.  
0071. ALHAMBRA, LOS ANGELES CO., CAL.  
0071. GLENDALE, LOS ANGELES CO., CAL.  
0071. TRACT 549A (BETWEEN N. COVINA AND POMONA), L.A.  
CO., CAL.  
0071. TRACT 464B (BETWEEN EL MONTE AND W. COVINA), L.A.  
CO., CAL.  
0071. TRACT 334 (SIGNAL HILL, SURROUNDED BY LONG BEACH),  
L.A. CO., CAL.  
0071. TRACT 529A (S. OF COMPTON), L.A. CO.  
0071. TRACTS 465A AND 467C (BETWEEN ALHAMBRA AND EL  
MONTE), L.A. CO., CAL.  
0071. TRACT 483 (S. OF ALHAMBRA), L.A. CO.  
0072. ORANGE CITY, ORANGE CO., CAL.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

0111. BRONX, BRONX CO., N.Y.  
0121. BROOKLYN, KINGS CO., N.Y.  
0131. MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CO., N.Y.

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
0112. QUEENS, QUEENS CO., N.Y.  
0132. RICHMOND, RICHMOND CO., N.Y.  
1011. GLEN COVE CITY (LONG ISLAND), NAUSSAU CO., N.Y.  
1011. N. HEMPSTEAD TOWN (LONG ISLAND), NAUSSAU CO., N.Y.  
1012. TRACT TUC-48 (TUCKAHOE) (NEXT TO YONKERS),  
WESTCHESTER CO., N.Y.  
1012. TRACT WHP-91 (WHITE PLAINS), WESTCHESTER  
1012. YONKERS, WESTCHESTER CO., N.Y.  
1013. STAMFORD, CONN., FAIRFIELD CO., CONN.

NEW JERSEY

1021. ELIZABETH, N.J., UNION CO., N.J.  
1022. JERSEY CITY, HUDSON CO., N.J.  
1023. MILBURN TWP., ESSEX CO. (W. OF NEWARK) NEW JERSEY  
1024. N. ARLINGTON BORO, (N. OF NEWARK), BERGEN CO.,  
N.J.  
1021. WESTFIELD TOWN (UNION CO., N.J.)

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

0221. PHILADELPHIA, PHILADELPHIA CO., PA.  
0021. CHESTER, DELAWARE CO., PA.  
0021. TRACT D14 (UPPER DARBY TWP.), DELAWARE CO., PA.  
0021. TRACT D7 (UPPER DARBY TWP.), DELAWARE CO., PA.

PITTSBURGH, PA.

0231. PITTSBURGH, ALLEGHENY CO., PA.  
0031. TRACT 50 (COLLIER TWP. S.W. OF CITY) ALLEGHENY  
CO., PA.  
0031. TRACT 267 (TURTLE CREEK, S.E. OF CITY) ALLEGHENY  
CO., PA.  
0031. TRACT 291 (WILKINSBURG, E. OF CITY), ALLEGHENY CO.  
PA.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

0261. ST. LOUIS, ST. LOUIS CO., MO.  
0062. E. ST. LOUIS, ST. CLAIR CO., ILLINOIS  
0061. TRACT SLC-9 (AROUND KINLOCH, N. OF CITY), ST.  
LOUIS CO., MO.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

0271. SAN FRANCISCO, SAN FRANCISCO CO., CAL.  
0272. OAKLAND, ALAMEDA CO., CAL.  
1071. ALAMEDA, ALAMEDA CO., CAL.  
1071. WASHINGTON TWP. (IN ALAMEDA CO.), CAL.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

0181. WASHINGTON, D.C. (DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA)  
0081. BRENTWOOD TOWN (NE SIDE OF CITY), PRINCE GEORGE'S  
CO., MARYLAND  
0082. FALLS CHURCH DIST., PART (FAIRFAX CO.) VIRGINIA

OTHER AREAS



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

0641. ADAIR, MISSOURI  
0761. BARRON, WISCONSIN  
0451. BLACK HAWK, IOWA  
0452. BUCHANAN, IOWA  
0501. BOYD, KENTUCKY  
0502. GREENUP, KENTUCKY  
0461. BUTLER, OHIO  
0462. WARREN, OHIO  
0791. CLARK, ARKANSAS  
0611. CORTLAND, NEW YORK  
0751. CRAWFORD, IOWA  
0601. E. CARROLL, LOUISIANA  
0691. ERATH, TEXAS  
0331. FAIRFIELD, CONNECTICUT  
0481. FORSYTH, NORTH CAROLINA  
0482. STOKES, NORTH CAROLINA  
0841. FRANKLIN, NEBRASKA  
0441. GENESEE, MICHIGAN  
0881. GWINNETT, GEORGIA  
0381. HARRIS, TEXAS  
0341. HENNEPIN, MINNESOTA  
0343. RAMSEY, MINNESOTA  
0981. HICKMAN, TENNESSEE  
0871. IDAHO, IDAHO  
0991. JEFF DAVIS, GEORGIA  
0391. JEFFERSON, KENTUCKY  
0561. KNOX, OHIO  
0681. LEON, FLORIDA  
0411. LUZERNE, PENNSYLVANIA  
0351. MARION, INDIANA  
0671. MERCED, CALIFORNIA  
0551. MINNEHAHA, SOUTH DAKOTA  
0553. TURNER, SOUTH DAKOTA  
0741. MITCHELL, KANSAS  
0401. MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA  
0402. ELMORE, ALABAMA  
0781. MUHLENBERG, KENTUCKY  
0511. NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT  
0311. ONONDAGA, NEW YORK  
0661. PAGE, IOWA  
0471. PIERCE, WASHINGTON  
0591. PITT, NORTH CAROLINA  
0361. MONTGOMERY, OHIO  
0571. PUEBLO, COLORADO  
0301. PULASKI, ARKANSAS  
0303. SALINE, ARKANSAS  
0891. PULASKI, VIRGINIA  
0421. RENSSELAER, NEW YORK  
0491. RICHLAND, SOUTH CAROLINA  
0492. LEXINGTON, SOUTH CAROLINA  
0541. ST. CLAIR, MICHIGAN  
0542. MACOMB, MICHIGAN  
0651. ST. JOSEPH, MICHIGAN  
0371. SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA  
0771. SOCORRO, NEW MEXICO  
0531. SOMERSET, NEW JERSEY  
0621. SUSQUEHANNA, PENNSYLVANIA  
0581. TAYLOR, TEXAS  
0582. JONES, TEXAS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
0851. TRAVERSE, MINNESOTA  
0801. WALTHALL, MISSISSIPPI  
0901. WATAUGA, NORTH CAROLINA  
0521. WESTMORELAND, PENNSYLVANIA  
0321. WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS  
0701. SARASOTA, FLORIDA  
0702. MANATEE, FLORIDA

□

>> 1956 OCCUPATION CODE

(3 DIGIT CODES IN PARENTHESES ARE FROM DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMERCE, CENSUS OF OCCUPATIONS, 1950 CENSUS EDITION)

PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL

- 01. ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS (000)
- 02. CLERGYMEN (009)
- 03. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS (093)
- 05. DENTISTS (032)
- 06. PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (075)
- 07. ENGINEERS (040-049)
- 08. LAWYERS AND JUDGES (055)
- 09. SOCIAL AND WELFARE WORKERS (077, 079)
- 10. TRAINED NURSE, STUDENT NURSE (058,059)
- 17. OTHER PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL
  - (001 010-019 072 )
  - (003 020-029 080-089)
  - (004 036 098 )
  - (006 056 099 )
  - (077 057 )
  - ( 060-069 )
- 18. OTHER SEMI-PROFESSIONAL
  - (002 031 071 091 )
  - (005 033-035 073 092 )
  - (008 051-054 074 094-097)
  - ( 076 )
  - ( 078 )
- 19. 'PROFESSIONAL' NA WHAT TYPE

SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESSMEN, MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS

- 21. SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESSMAN, OWNER OR PART-OWNER,  
'LARGE' BUSINESS (EARNED MORE THAN \$10,000 IN 1956)  
(200 SERIES)
- 22. SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESSMAN, OWNER OR PART-OWNER,  
'SMALL' BUSINESS (EARNED LESS THAN \$10,000 IN 1956)  
(200 SERIES)
- 23. SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESS, NA WHAT SIZE
- 28. OTHER MANAGERS, OFFICIALS AND PROPRIETORS  
(200 SERIES)
- 29. MANAGER, OFFICIAL OR PROPRIETOR, NA WHAT TYPE

CLERICAL AND SALES

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 30. BOOKKEEPER (310)
- 31. STENOGRAPHERS, TYPISTS, AND SECRETARIES (350)
- 32. OTHER CLERICAL (OTHER 300 SERIES)
- 33. SALES, HIGHER-STATUS TRAVELING OR 'OUTSIDE' GOODS (410, 420)
- 34. SALES, HIGHER-STATUS TRAVELING OR 'OUTSIDE' SERVICES (400, 450, 470, 480)
- 35. SALES, 'INSIDE' SALES, SALESMAN, CLERK (490)
- 36. SALES, LOWER-STATUS 'OUTSIDE' SALES, HUCKSTERS, PEDDLERS, NEWSBOYS (430, 460)
- 37. OTHER SALES
- 39. CLERICAL OR SALES, NA WHAT TYPE

SKILLED WORKERS

- 41. SELF-EMPLOYED ARTISANS AND CRAFTSMEN (500 SERIES SELF-EMPLOYED)
- 42. FOREMEN (523)
- 48. OTHER CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS (500 SERIES EXCEPT 523 AND 595)
- 49. SKILLED WORKER, NA WHAT TYPE

SEMI-SKILLED, OPERATIVES AND KINDRED WORKERS

- 51. OPERATIVES AND KINDRED WORKERS (600 SERIES)

SERVICE WORKERS

- 61. PROTECTIVE SERVICE, OFFICERS
- 62. PROTECTIVE SERVICE, OTHER, OR NA IF OFFICER OR OTHER
- 65. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS (700-720)
- 68. OTHER SERVICE WORKERS (730-790, EXCEPT 762, 763, 771, 773, 782, 785)
- 69. SERVICE WORKER, NA WHAT TYPE

CODING OF PART-TIME FARMERS- DEPENDS ON CLASSIFICATION OF HEAD, (1) IF LAND WAS FARMED PART-TIME BUT ONLY NON-FARM JOB WAS MENTIONED, NON-FARM JOB WAS CODED. (2) APPARENT WORKERS WHO HAD PICKED UP SMALL FARMS WHILE MAINTAINING NON-FARM JOBS WERE CODED NON-FARM. (3) FARM HEADS WHO APPEARED TO BE PICKING UP NON-FARM WORK ON SIDE WERE CODED 'FARM'. IN GEN'L-DEPENDENT ON CODER ESTIMATE OF PRIMACY. WHERE ALL

ELSE WAS EQUAL (OR UNKNOWN) CODED BY 1ST MENTION

- 71. FARM LABORERS (800 SERIES)
- 78. OTHER LABORERS (900 SERIES)
- 79. UNSKILLED, NA WHAT TYPE

FARM OPERATORS

- 81. FARM MANAGERS (123)
- 82. FARM OWNERS AND TENANTS (100)
- 89. FARMERS, NA WHAT TYPE

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
UNEMPLOYED + STUDENTS

- 91. UNEMPLOYED, PRIVATE INCOME (RENTIER)
- 92. STUDENT (IF R IS A PART-TIME DAY STUDENT, CLASSIFY  
HERE RATHER THAN BY OCCUPATION, IF R IS STUDYING  
NIGHTS, CLASSIFY BY OCCUPATION)
- 94. OTHER GENERAL UNEMPLOYED

RETIRED

- 95. RETIRED

HOUSEWIFE

- 96. HOUSEWIFE (IF R WORKS PART-TIME OUTSIDE HOME,  
R SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PART-TIME  
OCCUPATION)
- 98. INAP.
- 99. NA

□

>> 1956 INDUSTRY CODE

- 10. AGRICULTURE
- 20. PRIVATE BUSINESS. MINING, CONSTRUCTION, FORESTRY,  
FISHERIES
- 21. PRIVATE BUSINESS, MANUFACTURING
- 22. PRIVATE BUSINESS. TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION,  
UTILITIES
- 23. PRIVATE BUSINESS, WHOLESALE TRADE
- 24. PRIVATE BUSINESS, RETAIL SALES
- 30. SERVICES TO BUSINESS. FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL  
ESTATE
- 31. SERVICES TO PUBLIC. PERSONAL, REPAIR, RECREATION
- 32. SERVICES TO PUBLIC, PROFESSIONAL
- 40. GOVERNMENT, ALL FEDERAL EMPLOYEES
- 96. UNCLASSIFIABLE, INAP.
- 99. NA

□

>> 1956 UNION CODE

(CODE ONLY ONE UNION. IF MORE THAN ONE UNION IS LISTED,  
Page 36

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
GIVE PRIORITY FIRST TO R'S UNION, AND SECOND PRIORITY TO  
HEAD'S UNION (WHERE R NOT HEAD). IF MORE THAN ONE UNION  
GIVEN FOR THE PRIMARY UNION MEMBER, CODE THAT UNION MOST  
CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH CURRENT OCCUPATION, IF KNOWN,  
OTHERWISE CODE FIRST UNION MENTIONED).

FROM THE 'DIRECTORY OF NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL LABOR  
UNIONS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1955', U.S. DEPARTMENT OF  
LABOR BULLETIN NO. 1185

(100-299 ARE AFL)

101. ACTORS AND ARTISTS OF AMERICA, ASSOCIATED
102. AGRICULTURAL WORKERS UNION, INTERNATIONAL
103. AIR LINE DISPATCHERS ASSOCIATION
104. AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL
105. ALUMINUM WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
106. ASBESTOS WORKERS, INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF  
HEAT AND FROST INSULATORS AND
107. AUTO WORKERS (AFL), INTERNATIONAL UNION OF UNITED
108. BAKERY AND CONFECTIONERY WORKERS INTERNATIONAL  
UNION OF AMERICA
109. BARBERS, HAIRDRESSERS, COSMETOLOGISTS +  
PROPRIETORS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF AMERICA,  
JOURNEYMEN (AFL)
110. BILL POSTERS, BILLERS AND DISTRIBUTORS,  
INTERNATIONAL ALLIANCE OF
111. BOILERMAKERS, IRON SHIP BUILDERS, BLACKSMITHS  
FORGERS AND HELPERS, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF  
(AFL)
112. BOOKBINDERS, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF
113. BRICK + CLAY WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED
114. BRICKLAYERS, MASONS AND PLASTERERS INTERNATIONAL  
UNION OF AMERICA (AFL) (CHECK ALSO 169)
115. BROOM + WHISK MAKERS UNION, INTERNATIONAL
116. BUILDING SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATIONAL UNION
117. CARPENTERS + JOINERS OF AMERICA, UNITED  
BROTHERHOOD OF
118. CEMENT, LIME + GYPSUM WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
119. CHEMICAL WORKERS UNION, INTERNATIONAL (AFL)  
(CHECK ALSO 317)
120. CIGAR MAKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF AMERICA
121. CLEANING + DYE HOUSE WORKERS, INTERNATIONAL  
ASSOCIATION OF
122. COOPERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF NORTH AMERICA
123. DISTILLERY, RECTIFYING + WINE WORKERS INTERNATION-  
AL UNION OF AMERICA (AFL) (CHECK ALSO 303)
124. ELECTRICAL WORKERS, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF  
(AFL)
125. ELEVATOR CONSTRUCTORS, INTERNATIONAL UNION OF
126. ENGINEERS, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TECHNICAL (AFL)
127. ENGINEERS, INTERNATIONAL UNION OF OPERATING
128. FIRE FIGHTERS, INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
129. FIREMEN AND OILERS, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF
130. FLIGHT ENGINEERS INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION
131. GARMENT WORKERS OF AMERICA
132. GARMENT WORKERS UNION, INTERNATIONAL LADIES'
133. GLASS BOTTLE BLOWERS ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED  
STATES + CANADA

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

134. GLASS CUTTERS LEAGUE OF AMERICA, WINDOW
135. GLASS WORKERS UNION, AMERICAN FLINT (AFL)
136. GLOVE WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL
137. GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF
138. GRAIN MILLERS, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF
139. GRANITE CUTTERS INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
140. HATTERS, CAP AND MILLINERY WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION, UNITED
141. HOD CARRIERS BUILDING AND COMMON LABORERS UNION OF AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL
142. HORSESHOERS OF UNITED STATES AND CANADA, INTERNATIONAL UNION OF JOURNEYMEN
143. HOSIERY WORKERS, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF
144. HOTEL AND RESTAURANT EMPLOYEES AND BARTENDERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
145. INSURANCE AGENTS INTERNATIONAL UNION (AFL)
146. IRON WORKERS, INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BRIDGE, STRUCTURAL AND ORNAMENTAL
147. JEWELRY WORKERS UNION, INTERNATIONAL
148. LATHERS INTERNATIONAL UNION, THE WOOD, WIRE AND METAL
149. LAUNDRY WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
150. LEATHER GOODS, PLASTIC AND NOVELTY WORKERS UNION, INTERNATIONAL
151. LETTER CARRIERS, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF (AFL)
152. LONGSHOREMEN, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF (AFL)
153. MACHINISTS, INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
154. MAINTENANCE OF WAY EMPLOYEES, BROTHERHOOD OF
155. MARBLE, SLATE AND STONE POLISHERS, RUBBERS AND SAWYERS, TILE AND MARBLE SETTERS, HELPERS AND TERRAZZO HELPERS
156. MASTERS, MATES AND PILOTS OF AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF
157. MEAT CUTTERS AND BUTCHER WORKMEN OF NORTH AMERICA, AMALGAMATED
158. MECHANICS AND FOREMEN OF NAVAL SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MASTER
159. MESSENGERS, THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SPECIAL DELIVERY (CHECK ALSO 174)
160. METAL ENGRAVERS AND MARKING DEVICE WORKERS UNION, INTERNATIONAL
161. METAL POLISHERS, BUFFERS, PLATERS AND HELPERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
162. MOLDERS AND FOUNDRY WORKERS UNION OF NORTH AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL
163. MUSICIANS, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF
164. OFFICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATIONAL UNION
165. PAINTERS, DECORATORS AND PAPERHANGERS OF AMERICA,
166. PAPER MAKERS, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF (AFL)
167. PATTERN MAKERS LEAGUE OF NORTH AMERICA
168. PHOTO-ENGRAVERS UNION OF NORTH AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL
169. PLASTERS AND CEMENT MASONS INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF UNITED STATES AND CANADA, OPERATIVE (CHECK ALSO 114)
170. PLATE PRINTERS, DIE STAMPERS AND ENGRAVERS UNION OF NORTH AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL
171. PLUMBING AND FITTING INDUSTRY OF THE UNITED STATES

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

AND CANADA, UNITED ASSOCIATION OF JOURNEYMEN AND APPRENTICES OF THE

172. PORTERS, BROTHERHOOD OF SLEEPING CAR

173. POST OFFICE CLERKS, NATIONAL FEDERATION OF

174. POST OFFICE AND POSTAL TRANSPORTATION SERVICE MAIL HANDLERS, WATCHMEN AND MESSENGERS (AFL) (CHECK ALSO 159)

175. POSTER TRANSPORT ASSOCIATION, NATIONAL

176. POTTERS, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF OPERATIVE (CHECK ALSO 309)

177. PRINTING PRESSMEN AND ASSISTANTS UNION OF NORTH AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL

178. PULP, SULPHITE AND PAPER MILL WORKERS, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF (AFL)

179. RADIO AND TELEVISION DIRECTORS GUILD (AFL)

180. RAILROAD SIGNALMEN OF AMERICA, BROTHERHOOD OF (AFL)

181. RAILROAD TELEGRAPHERS, ORDER OF (AFL)

182. RAILROAD YARDMASTERS OF AMERICA (AFL)

183. RAILWAY CARMEN OF AMERICA, BROTHERHOOD OF

184. RAILWAY PATROLMEN'S INTERNATIONAL UNION

185. RAILWAY AND STEAMSHIP CLERKS, FREIGHT HANDLERS, EXPRESS AND STATION EMPLOYEES, BROTHERHOOD OF

186. RETAIL CLERKS INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION (AFL)

187. ROOFERS, DAMPERS AND WATERPROOF WORKERS ASSOCIATION, UNITED SLATE, TILE AND COMPOSITION

188. SEAFARERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF NORTH AMERICA

189. SHEET METAL WORKERS INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION

190. SHOE WORKERS UNION, BOOT + (AFL)

191. SIDEROGRAPHERS, INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF

192. STAGE EMPLOYEES AND MOVING PICTURE MACHINE OPERATORS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA, INTERNATIONAL ALLIANCE OF THEATRICAL

193. STATE, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF

194. STEREOTYPERS AND ELECTROTYPERS UNION OF NORTH AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL

195. STONE CUTTERS ASSOCIATION OF NORTH AMERICA, JOURNEYMEN

196. STOVE MOUNTERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF NORTH AMERICA

197. STREET, ELECTRIC RAILWAY AND MOTOR COACH EMPLOYEES OF AMERICA, AMALGAMATED ASSOCIATION OF

198. SWITCHMEN'S UNION OF NORTH AMERICA

199. TEACHERS, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF

200. TEAMSTERS, CHAUFFEURS, WAREHOUSEMEN AND HELPERS OF AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF

201. TELEGRAPHERS UNION, COMMERCIAL

202. TEXTILE WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED (AFL)

203. TOBACCO WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION

204. TOY WORKERS OF THE U.S. AND CANADA, INTERNATIONAL UNION OF DOLL AND

205. TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION, INTERNATIONAL

206. UPHOLSTERERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF NORTH AMERICA

207. WALL PAPER CRAFTSMEN AND WORKERS OF NORTH AMERICA, UNITED

208. WIRE WEAVERS PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION, AMERICAN

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

290. OTHER AFL UNION

299. AFL UNION, NA WHAT INTERNATIONAL OR NATIONAL

(301-399 ARE CIO)

- 301. AUTOMOBILE, AIRCRAFT AND AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT WORKERS OF AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL UNION OF AMERICA (CIO)
- 302. BARBERS AND BEAUTY CULTURISTS UNION OF AMERICA, (CIO)
- 303. BREWERY, FLOUR, CEREAL, SOFT DRINK AND DISTILLERY WORKERS OF AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL UNION OF UNITED
- 304. BROADCAST EMPLOYEES AND TECHNICIANS, NATIONAL ASSOC. OF
- 305. CLOTHING WORKERS OF AMERICA, AMALGAMATED
- 306. COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS OF AMERICA (CIO)
- 307. ELECTRICAL, RADIO AND MACHINE WORKERS, INTERNATIONAL UNION (CIO)
- 308. FURNITURE WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED
- 309. GLASS AND CERAMICS WORKERS OF NORTH AMERICA, UNITED (CIO) (CHECK ALSO 176)
- 310. INSURANCE WORKERS OF AMERICA (CIO)
- 311. LITHOGRAPHERS OF AMERICA, AMALGAMATED
- 312. MARINE ENGINEERS BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATION, NATIONAL
- 313. MARINE AND SHIPBUILDING WORKERS OF AMERICA, INDUSTRIAL UNION OF (CIO)
- 314. MARITIME UNION OF AMERICA, NATIONAL
- 315. MECHANICS EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA
- 316. NEWSPAPER GUILD, AMERICAN
- 317. OIL, CHEMICAL AND ATOMIC WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
- 318. PACKINGHOUSE WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED (CIO)
- 319. PAPERWORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED (CIO)
- 320. RADIO ASSOCIATION, AMERICAN (CIO)
- 321. RETAIL, WHOLESALE AND DEPARTMENT STORE UNION (CIO)
- 322. RUBBER, CORK, LINOLEUM AND PLASTIC WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED
- 323. SHOE WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED
- 324. STEELWORKERS OF AMERICA (CIO)
- 325. STONE AND ALLIED PRODUCTS WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNION OF
- 326. TEXTILE WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA (CIO)
- 327. TRANSPORT SERVICE EMPLOYEES, UNITED (CIO)
- 328. TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA (CIO)
- 329. UTILITY WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA (CIO)
- 330. WOODWORKERS OF AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL (CIO)
  
- 390. OTHER CIO UNION
- 399. CIO UNION, NA WHAT INTERNATIONAL

(401-499 ARE INDEPENDENT)

- 401. AIRLINE COMMUNICATIONS EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION
- 402. ASSOCIATED UNIONS OF AMERICA
- 403. AUTHORS LEAGUE OF AMERICA
- 404. CHRISTIAN LABOR ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
- 405. AMERICAN COMMUNICATIONS ASSOCIATION
- 406. INTERNATIONAL DIE SINKERS CONFERENCE



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 407. ELECTRICAL, RADIO AND MACHINE WORKERS OF AMERICA,  
UNITED (IND.)
- 408. ENGINEERING EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION, SEATTLE  
PROFESSIONAL
- 409. ENGINEERS ASSOCIATION, TECHNICAL (IND.)
- 410. ENGRAVERS AND SKETCHMAKERS, FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF
- 411. FEDERAL EMPLOYEES. NATIONAL FEDERATION OF
- 412. FOREMEN'S ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
- 413. GUARD WORKERS OF AMERICA. INTERNATIONAL UNION,  
UNITED PLANT
- 414. ALLIED INDEPENDENT UNION
- 415. INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD
- 416. INSURANCE AGENTS. INTERNATIONAL UNION OF LIFE  
(IND.)
- 417. LACE OPERATIVES OF AMERICA. AMALGAMATED
- 418. LETTER CARRIERS ASSOCIATION. NATIONAL RURAL
- 419. LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS. BROTHERHOOD OF
- 420. LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN AND ENGINEMEN. BROTHERHOOD OF  
(CHECK ALSO 444)
- 421. LONGSHOREMEN'S ASSOCIATION. INTERNATIONAL
- 422. LONGSHOREMEN AND WAREHOUSEMEN'S UNION.  
INTERNATIONAL
- 423. MACHINE PRINTERS BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATION OF THE  
UNITED STATES
- 424. MAILERS UNION. INTERNATIONAL
- 425. MINE, MILL AND SMELTER WORKERS. INTERNATIONAL  
UNION OF
- 426. MINE WORKERS OF AMERICA. UNITED
- 427. NEWSPAPER AND MAIL DELIVERERS UNION OF NEW YORK  
AND VICINITY
- 428. PACKINGHOUSE WORKERS. NATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF  
(IND.)
- 429. PAVING CUTTERS UNION OF UNITED STATES AND CANADA.
- 430. PETROLEUM WORKERS. INDUSTRIAL UNION OF
- 431. POST OFFICE CLERKS. UNITED NATIONAL ASSOC. OF  
(IND.)
- 432. POST OFFICE MOTOR VEHICLE EMPLOYEES. NATIONAL  
FEDERATION OF (IND.)
- 433. POST OFFICE MOTOR VEHICLE EMPLOYEES. NATIONAL  
FEDERATION OF (IND.)
- 434. POSTAL EMPLOYEES. NATIONAL ALLIANCE OF (IND.)
- 435. POSTAL SUPERVISORS. NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF  
(IND.)
- 436. POSTMASTERS OF THE UNITED STATES. NATIONAL LEAGUE  
OF
- 437. PLANT PROTECTION EMPLOYEES IN THE ELECTRICAL +  
MACHINE INDUSTRY. INDEPENDENT UNION OF
- 438. RAILROAD OPERATING CRAFTS. UNITED (IND.)
- 439. RAILROAD TRAINMEN. BROTHERHOOD OF
- 440. RAILROAD YARDMASTERS OF NORTH AMERICA, INC.
- 441. RAILWAY CONDUCTORS AND BRAKEMEN. ORDER OF (IND.)
- 442. RAILWAY EMPLOYEES. INTERNATIONAL ASSOC. OF
- 443. RAILWAY SUPERVISORS ASSOCIATION. THE AMERICAN
- 444. RAILWAY TRAINMEN AND LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN. ASSOC.  
OF (CHECK ALSO 420)
- 445. SALARIED UNIONS, NATIONAL FEDERATION OF
- 446. SCREEN DIRECTORS GUILD OF AMERICA, INC.
- 447. SHOE AND ALLIED CRAFTSMEN. BROTHERHOOD OF
- 448. STOCKYARD WORKERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
449. TELEPHONE UNIONS. ALLIANCE OF INDEPENDENT  
450. TRAIN DISPATCHERS ASSOCIATION. AMERICAN  
451. TRANSPORT ASSOCIATION. INTERNATIONAL  
452. UTILITY WORKERS OF NEW ENGLAND, INC.. BROTHERHOOD  
OF (IND.)  
453. WATCH WORKERS UNION, AMERICAN  
454. WATCHMEN'S ASSOCIATION. INDEPENDENT (SEE ALSO  
174)  
455. WELDERS OF AMERICA, NATIONAL UNION OF UNITED  
456. WOOD CARVERS ASSOCIATION OF NORTH AMERICA,  
INTERNATIONAL  
457. WRITERS GUILD OF AMERICA  
  
490. OTHER INDEPENDENT OR UNAFFILIATED UNIONS  
499. INDEPENDENT OR UNAFFILIATED UNION, NA WHAT NAME  
  
990. OTHER UNION, NA WHETHER AFL, CIO OR INDEPENDENT  
998. DK  
999. NA  
991. INAP. NO ONE IN HOUSEHOLD A UNION MEMBER

SUPPLEMENTARY LISTING OF LABOR UNION OCCUPATIONS

301. AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT WORKERS  
301. AIRCRAFT WORKERS  
101. ARTISTES  
317. ATOMIC WORKERS  
  
144. BARTENDERS  
302. BEAUTY CULTURISTS  
110. BILLERS  
111. BLACKSMITHS  
190. BOOT WORKERS  
441. BRAKEMEN (RAILWAY)  
146. BRIDGE (IRON) WORKERS  
161. BUFFERS (METAL)  
157. BUTCHERS  
140. CAP WORKERS  
309 OR 176. CERAMICS WORKERS  
303. CEREAL WORKERS  
200. CHAUFFEURS  
113. CLAY WORKERS  
141. COMMON LABORERS  
108. CONFECTIONERY WORKERS  
322. CORK WORKERS  
109. COSMETOLOGISTS  
193. COUNTY EMPLOYEES  
  
187. DAMPERS  
165. DECORATORS  
321. DEPARTMENT STORE WORKERS  
170. DIE STAMPERS  
303 OR 123. DISTILLERY WORKERS  
110. DISTRIBUTORS  
204. DOLL WORKERS  
121. DYE HOUSE WORKERS  
  
197. ELECTRICAL RAILWAY EMPLOYEES  
194. ELECTROTYPERS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

170. ENGRAVERS  
185. EXPRESS EMPLOYEES  
  
171. FITTERS  
303. FLOUR WORKERS  
158. FOREMEN  
111. FORGERS  
162. FOUNDRY WORKERS  
185. FREIGHT HANDLERS  
106. FROST INSULATORS  
  
118. GYPSUM WORKERS  
  
109. HAIRDRESSERS  
106. HEAT INSULATORS  
  
146. IRON BRIDGE WORKERS  
146. IRON (ORNAMENTAL) WORKERS  
111. IRON SHIP BUILDERS  
146. IRON STRUCTURAL WORKERS  
  
117. JOINERS  
  
141. LABORERS, COMMON  
118. LIME WORKERS  
322. LINOLEUM WORKERS  
  
174. MAIL HANDLERS  
160. MARKING DEVICE WORKERS  
156. MATES  
140. MILLINERY WORKERS  
425. MILL WORKERS  
197. MOTOR COACH EMPLOYEES  
192. MOVING PICTURE MACHINE OPERATORS  
193. MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
  
150. NOVELTY WORKERS  
  
129. OILERS  
146. ORNAMENTAL IRON WORKERS  
  
166. PAPER HANGERS  
178. PAPER MILL WORKERS  
156. PILOTS  
150 OR 322. PLASTIC WORKERS  
155. POLISHERS (STONE, MARBLE AND SLATE)  
109. PROPRIETORS  
  
307. RADIO WORKERS  
123. RECTIFYING WORKERS  
144. RESTAURANT EMPLOYEES  
155. RUBBERS (MARBLE, SLATE + STONE)  
  
155. SAWYERS (MARBLE, SLATE + STONE)  
432. SERVICE MAINTENANCE (P.O.)  
155. SETTERS (TILE + MARBLE)  
111 OR 313. SHIP BUILDERS  
410. SKETCHMAKERS  
425. SMELTER WORKERS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

303. SOFT DRINK WORKERS  
185. STEAMSHIP CLERKS  
146. STRUCTURAL (IRON) WORKERS  
178. SULPHITE WORKERS  
  
179. TELEVISION DIRECTORS  
155. TERRAZZO HELPERS  
192. THEATRICAL EMPLOYEES  
155. TILE SETTERS  
  
200. WAREHOUSEMEN  
115. WHISK MAKERS  
321. WHOLESALE WORKERS  
123. WINE WORKERS

SUPPLEMENTARY LISTING OF LABOR UNIONS, BY INITIALS

101. AAAA  
197. AAMCE  
197. AASERMCEA  
157. ABWNA  
405. ACA  
401. ACEA  
305. ACWA  
137. AFGE  
138. AFGM  
135. AFGWU  
143. AFHW  
163. AFM  
193. AFSCME  
199. AFT  
126. AFTE  
449. AITU  
414. AIU  
311 OR 403. ALA  
103. ALDA  
444. ALF  
417. ALOA  
157. AMCBWNA  
316. ANG  
431. APOC  
432. APOGSME  
320. ARA  
442. ARE  
443. ARSA  
444. ART  
450. ATDA  
402. AUA  
105. AWIU  
208. AWWPA  
453. AWWU  
  
302. BBCU  
302. BBCUA  
141. BCLUA  
302. BCU  
108. BCW  
108. BCWIUA  
144. BIU

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

109. BIUA  
419. BLE  
420. BLFE  
154. BMWE  
165. BPDPA  
166. BPM  
428. BPW  
183. BRCA  
180. BRSA  
185. BRSC  
439. BRT  
447. BSAC  
172. BSCP  
116. BSEIU  
116. BSEU  
146. BSOW  
190. BSWU  
452. BUWNE  
157. BWNA  
  
121. CDHW  
109. CIUA  
117. CJA  
404. CLA  
118. CLGWIU  
169. CMIA  
120. CMIUA  
140. CMWU  
201. CTU  
306. CWA  
119. CWU  
  
123. DRWWIUA  
321. DSU  
  
307. ERMWU  
  
412. FAA  
130. FEIA  
135. FGWU  
433. FPOMVE  
410. FSES  
  
133. GBBA  
139. GCIAA  
134. GCLA  
136. GWUA  
  
140. HCMWIU  
109. HIUA  
144. HREBIU  
  
106. IAAW  
110. IABD  
110. IABP  
146. IABSOW  
121. IACDHW  
128. IAFF  
106. IAHFIAW

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

145. IAIU  
104. IALPA  
153. IAM  
192. IAMPMO  
442. IARE  
191. IAS  
192. IATSE  
111 AND 112. IBB  
200. IBC  
124. IBEW  
129. IBFO  
152. IBL  
115. IBMU  
166. IBPM  
178. IBPMW  
178. IBPSPMW  
115. IBWMU  
119. ICWU  
406. IDSC  
170. IEU  
162. IFWU  
121. ILA  
150. ILGPNWU  
132 AND 150. ILGU  
132 AND 150. ILGWU  
422. ILWU  
160. IMDWU  
160. IMEMDWU  
160. IMEU  
162. IMFWU  
160 AND 424. IMU  
150. INWU  
156. IOMMPA  
170. IPPDSEUNA  
177. IPPU  
168. IPUNA  
451. ITA  
205 AND 449. ITU  
194. ISEUNA  
114. IUBMP  
204. IUDTW  
125. IUEC  
142. IUJHUS  
416. IULIA  
425. IUMMSW  
313. IUMSWA  
127. IUOE  
430. IUPW  
107. IUUAW  
413. IUUPGWA  
310, 330 AND 454. IWA  
456. IWCA  
415. IWW  
  
195. JSCANA  
147. JWU  
  
150. LGPNWU  
148. LIU

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

149. LWIU

312. MEBA  
160. MEMDWU  
315. MESA  
160. MEU  
158. MMFNSE  
156. MMPA  
423. MPBA  
161. MPBPHIU  
161. MPIU  
313. MSWU  
154. MWE

304. NABET  
151. NALC  
158. NAMMFNSE  
434. NAPE  
431. NAPOC  
435. NAPS  
159. NASDM  
102. NAWU  
428. NBPW  
411. NFFE  
173. NFPOC  
433. NFPOMVE  
445. NFSU  
436. NLP  
312. NMEBA  
314. NMU  
175. NPTA  
418. NRLCA  
455. NUUWA  
150. NWU

164. OEIU  
164. OEU  
169. OPCMIA  
441. ORB  
441. ORCB  
181. ORT  
429. PCU  
165. PDPA  
167. PMLNA  
173. POCF  
437. PPEU

144. REBIU  
183. RCA  
186. RCIA  
187. RDWWA  
418. RLCA  
184. RPIU  
180 AND 443. RSA  
179. RTOG  
187. RWA  
321. RWDSU  
321. RWU  
182. RYA

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

440. RYNA  
  
195. SCANA  
446. SDGA  
188. SIUNA  
196. SMIUNA  
189. SMWIA  
198. SUA  
198. SUNA  
448. SWAA  
190. SWU  
  
450. TDA  
409. TEA  
192. TSE  
202. TWA  
203. TWIU  
326 AND 328. TWU  
  
301. UAAAIWA  
301. UAIW  
171. UAPFI  
107, 301, AND 317. UAW  
117. UBCJA  
113. UBCWA  
114. UBMP  
113 AND 303. UBWA  
317 AND 322. UCW  
113 AND 322. UCWA  
309. UCWNA  
307 AND 407. UEW  
303 AND 308. UFWA  
309. UGCWNA  
140. UHCMWIU  
206. UIU  
416. ULIA  
322. ULW  
307, 407 AND 426. UMW  
425. UNNSW  
431. UNAPOC  
317. UOCAW  
127. UOE  
317. UOW  
319. UPA  
413. UPGW  
437. UPPE  
322 AND 430. UPW  
318. UPWA  
438. UROC  
307, 322, AND 407. URW  
325. USAPW  
303. USDWA  
329. USU  
323, 324 AND 325. USW  
327. UTSE  
202. UTWA  
455. UWA  
207. UWPCW



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
 456. WCA  
 457. WGA  
 134. WGCLA  
 122. WWIU  
 148. WWMLIU  
 209. WWPA  
 453. WWU

□

>> QUESTIONS 3-10 NOTE, 1956

<IN CODING THIS VARIABLE THE ANSWERS TO ALL QUESTIONS 3-10 WERE CONSIDERED AND ANY APPROPRIATE ANSWER WAS CODED HERE>

>> IWR INSTRUCTING NOTE, 1956

<ORIGINAL INSTRUCTIONS TO CODERS>  
 (CHECK ALL RESPONSES AND MARGINAL COMMENTS ON P. 27 <OF THE INTERVIEW SCHEDULE> FOR THESE REFERENCES)

□

>> REF. NOS. 184-187 NOTE, 1956

TABLE ILLUSTRATING SOME POSSIBLE COMBINATIONS OF CODING FOR REF. NOS. 184-187

1. WHEN ONE PAIR OF GRANDPARENTS WERE NATIVE BORN AND THE OTHER PAIR WERE BORN IN TWO SEPARATE FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

A. MATERNAL GRANDPARENTS NATIVE BORN, PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS FOREIGN BORN.

REF. NOS.	184	185	186	187
	80	91	PATERNAL GRANDFATHER'S NATAL COUNTRY	PATERNAL GRANDMOTHER'S NATAL COUNTRY

B. PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS NATIVE BORN, MATERNAL GRANDPARENTS FOREIGN BORN

REF. NOS.	184	185	186	187
	91	80	MATERNAL GRANDFATHER'S NATAL COUNTRY	MATERNAL GRANDMOTHER'S NATAL COUNTRY

2. WHEN ONE PAIR OF GRANDPARENTS WERE SPLIT, ONE NATIVE BORN AND ONE FOREIGN BORN, AND OTHER PAIR BORN IN TWO SEPARATE FOREIGN COUNTRIES

REF. NOS.	184	185

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

80 OR	80 OR
GRANDFATHER'S	GRANDMOTHER'S
NATAL	NATAL
COUNTRY	COUNTRY

REF. NOS. 186 187

GRANDFATHER'S	GRANDMOTHER'S
NATAL	NATAL
COUNTRY	COUNTRY

3. WHEN BOTH PAIRS OF GRANDPARENTS WERE BORN IN SEPARATE FOREIGN COUNTRIES

REF. NOS. 184 185

PATERNAL	PATERNAL
GRANDFATHER'S	GRANDMOTHER'S
NATAL	NATAL
COUNTRY	COUNTRY

REF. NOS. 186 187

MATERNAL	MATERNAL
GRANDFATHER'S	GRANDMOTHER'S
NATAL	NATAL
COUNTRY	COUNTRY

□

>> STATE CODE NOTE, 1956

<FOR STATE CODE, USE LAST TWO DIGITS OF STATE AND COUNTRY CODE IN FOOTNOTE 12>

□

>> 1956 STATE AND COUNTRY CODE

UNITED STATES

NEW ENGLAND

- 109. NEW ENGLAND - GENERAL, LIVED IN 2 OR MORE STATES WITHIN REGION
- 101. CONNECTICUT
- 102. MAINE
- 103. MASSACHUSETTS
- 104. NEW HAMPSHIRE
- 105. RHODE ISLAND
- 106. VERMONT

MIDDLE ATLANTIC

- 119. MIDDLE ATLANTIC - GENERAL, LIVED IN 2 OR MORE STATES WITHIN REGION
- 111. DELAWARE
- 112. NEW JERSEY

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 113. NEW YORK
- 114. PENNSYLVANIA
  
- 118. "EAST"

EAST NORTH CENTRAL

- 129. EAST NORTH CENTRAL - GENERAL, LIVED IN 2 OR MORE STATES WITHIN REGION
- 121. ILLINOIS
- 122. INDIANA
- 123. MICHIGAN
- 124. OHIO
- 125. WISCONSIN

WEST NORTH CENTRAL

- 139. WEST NORTH CENTRAL - GENERAL, LIVED IN 2 OR MORE STATES WITHIN REGION
- 131. IOWA
- 132. KANSAS
- 133. MINNESOTA
- 134. MISSOURI
- 135. NEBRASKA
- 136. NORTH DAKOTA
- 137. SOUTH DAKOTA
  
- 138. "MIDWEST, MIDDLE WEST"

SOLID SOUTH

- 150. SOUTH - GENERAL, LIVED IN 2 OR MORE STATES WITHIN REGION
- 141. ALABAMA
- 142. ARKANSAS
- 143. FLORIDA
- 144. GEORGIA
- 145. LOUISIANA
- 146. MISSISSIPPI
- 147. NORTH CAROLINA
- 148. SOUTH CAROLINA
- 149. TEXAS
- 140. VIRGINIA

BORDER STATES

- 159. BORDER STATES - GENERAL, LIVED IN 2 OR MORE STATES WITHIN REGION
- 151. KENTUCKY
- 152. MARYLAND
- 153. OKLAHOMA
- 154. TENNESSEE
- 155. WASHINGTON, D.C.
- 156. WEST VIRGINIA

MOUNTAIN STATES

- 169. MOUNTAIN STATES - GENERAL, LIVED IN 2 OR MORE

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

STATES WITHIN REGION

- 161. ARIZONA
- 162. COLORADO
- 163. IDAHO
- 164. MONTANA
- 165. NEVADA
- 166. NEW MEXICO
- 167. UTAH
- 168. WYOMING

PACIFIC STATES

- 179. PACIFIC - GENERAL, LIVED IN 2 OR MORE STATES WITH-  
IN REGION
- 171. CALIFORNIA
- 172. OREGON
- 173. WASHINGTON
  
- 178. "WEST"

EXTERNAL STATES AND TERRITORIES

- 180. ALASKA
- 181. HAWAII
- 182. PUERTO RICO
  
- 198. LIVED IN 3 OR MORE REGIONS (NA WHETHER LIVED  
IN ONE MORE THAN THE OTHER)

WESTERN HEMISPHERE (EXCEPT U.S.)

- 209. CANADA
- 219. MEXICO
- 229. CENTRAL AMERICA
- 239. WEST INDIES (EXCEPT PUERTO RICO)
- 259. SOUTH AMERICA

BRITISH ISLES

- 301. ENGLAND
- 302. IRELAND
- 303. SCOTLAND
- 304. WALES

WESTERN EUROPE

- 310. AUSTRIA
- 311. BELGIUM
- 312. FRANCE
- 315. GERMANY
- 316. LUXEMBURG
- 317. NETHERLANDS
- 318. SWITZERLAND

SCANDINAVIA

- 321. DENMARK
- 322. FINLAND
- 323. NORWAY

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
324. SWEDEN

EASTERN EUROPE

331. CZECHOSLOVAKIA  
332. ESTONIA  
333. HUNGARY  
334. LATVIA  
335. LITHUANIA  
336. POLAND  
337. RUSSIA

BALKAN COUNTRIES

341. ALBANIA  
342. BULGARIA  
343. GREECE  
344. RUMANIA  
345. YUGOSLAVIA

MEDITERRANIAN COUNTRIES

351. ITALY  
352. PORTUGAL  
353. SPAIN

ASIA (EXCEPT MIDDLE EAST)

401. AFGHANISTAN  
404. INDIA  
428. SOUTHEAST ASIA - FRENCH INDO-CHINA, THAILAND  
(SIAM), MALAYA, BURMA, PHILIPPINES, INDONESIA  
431. CHINA  
451. JAPAN

MIDDLE EAST

501. EGYPT  
502. IRAN  
503. IRAQ  
504. ISRAEL (PALESTINE)  
505. TRANS-JORDAN  
506. LEBANON  
507. SAUDI ARABIA  
508. SYRIA  
509. TURKEY

OTHER

699. AFRICA (EXCEPT EGYPT)  
704. AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, TASMANIA  
711. PACIFIC ISLANDS (EXCEPT JAPAN, PHILIPPINES,  
AND INDONESIA)  
  
998. DK  
999. NA

□

>> INAP NOTE, 1956

<PLEASE NOTE THAT THIS INAP. STATEMENT IS NOT STRICTLY CORRECT. A FEW (TWO OR THREE) OF THOSE CODED 30 IN REF. NO. 203 DID VOTE, BUT NOT FOR PRESIDENT, AND HENCE ARE NOT CODED INAP. HERE.>

□

>> 1956 NEWSPAPER CODE

001. ABILENE REPORTER. ABILENE, TEXAS.  
002. ALABAMA JOURNAL (MONTGOMERY JOURNAL). MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA.  
003. ALAMEDA TIMES STAR. ALAMEDA, CALIFORNIA.  
004. ALBANY TIMES UNION. ALBANY, NEW YORK.  
005. ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL. ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO.  
006. ALBUQUERQUE TRIBUNE. ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO.  
007. ALTON EVENING TELEGRAPH. ALTON, ILLINOIS.  
008. ANSONIA SENTINEL. ANSONIA, CONNECTICUT.  
009. ARKADELPHIA DAILY SIFTINGS HERALD. ARKADELPHIA, ARKANSAS.  
010. ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT. LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS.  
011. ARKANSAS GAZETTE. LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS.  
012. ASHLAND DAILY INDEPENDENT. ASHLAND, KENTUCKY.  
013. ASHVILLE CITIZEN. ASHVILLE, N.C.  
014. ATLANTA CONSTITUTION. ATLANTA, GEORGIA.  
015. ATLANTA JOURNAL. ATLANTA, GEORGIA.  
016. BALTIMORE NEWS-POST. BALTIMORE, MARYLAND.  
017. BALTIMORE SUN. BALTIMORE, MARYLAND.  
018. BATON ROUGE STATE TIMES. BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA.  
019. БЕЛОIT DAILY CALL. БЕЛОIT, KANSAS.  
020. БЕЛОIT GAZETTE. БЕЛОIT, KANSAS.  
021. BERGEN RECORD. HACKENSACK, NEW JERSEY.  
022. BINGHAMTON PRESS. BINGHAMTON, NEW YORK.  
023. BINGHAMTON SUN BULLETIN. BINGHAMTON, NEW YORK.  
024. BIRMINGHAM POST-HERALD. BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA.  
025. BLOOMSBURG PRESS. BLOOMSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA.  
026. BOGALUSA TIMES. BOGALUSA, LOUISIANA.  
027. BOISE IDAHO STATESMAN. BOISE, IDAHO.  
028. BOSTON ADVERTISER. BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.  
029. BOSTON AMERICAN. BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.  
030. BOSTON DAILY RECORD. BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.  
031. BOSTON GLOBE. BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.  
032. BOSTON HERALD. BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.  
033. BOSTON POST. BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.  
034. BOSTON TRAVELLER. BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.  
035. BRADENTON HERALD. BRADENTON, FLORIDA.  
036. BRIDGEPORT POST. BRIDGEPORT, CONNECTICUT.  
037. BRISTOL HERALD CARRIER. BRISTOL, VIRGINIA.  
038. BUFFALO EVENING NEWS. BUFFALO, NEW YORK.  
039. BUTLER COUNTY AMERICAN. OHIO.  
040. CAMDEN COURIER. CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY.  
041. CEDAR RAPIDS GAZETTE. CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA.  
042. CENTERVILLE IOWEGIAN. CENTERVILLE, IOWA.

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 043. CENTRAL CITY MESSENGER. CENTRAL CITY, KENTUCKY.
- 044. CENTRAL CITY TIMES-ARGUS. CENTRAL CITY, KENTUCKY.
- 045. CHARLOTTE OBSERVER. CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA.
- 046. CHESTER DAILY TIMES. CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA.
- 047. CHICAGO AMERICAN. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.
- 048. CHICAGO DAILY DEFENDER. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.
- 049. CHICAGO DAILY DRIVER'S JOURNAL. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.
- 050. CHICAGO DAILY NEWS. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.
- 051. CHICAGO DAILY POLISH NEWS. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.
- 052. CHICAGO SUN TIMES. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.
- 053. CHICAGO TRIBUNE. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.
- 054. CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR. BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.
- 055. CINCINNATI ENQUIRER. CINCINNATI, OHIO.
- 056. CINCINNATI POST AND TIMES STAR. CINCINNATI, OHIO.
- 057. CLEARWATER VALLEY TRIBUNE. OROFINO, IDAHO.
- 058. CLEVELAND NEWS. CLEVELAND, OHIO.
- 059. CLEVELAND PLAIN DEALER. CLEVELAND, OHIO.
- 060. CLEVELAND PRESS. CLEVELAND, OHIO.
- 061. CLARINDA HERALD. CLARINDA, IOWA.
- 062. COLUMBIA RECORD. COLUMBIA, S.C.
- 063. COLUMBUS CITIZEN. COLUMBUS, OHIO.
- 064. COLUMBUS DISPATCH. COLUMBUS, OHIO.
- 065. COLUMBUS RECORD. COLUMBUS, OHIO. (HILLTOP RECORD.)
- 066. CONNELLSVILLE COURIER. CONNELLSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA.
- 067. CORTLAND STANDARD. CORTLAND, NEW YORK.
- 068. COUNCIL BLUFF NONPAREIL. COUNCIL BLUFF, IOWA.
- 069. DAILY OKLAHOMAN. OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA.
- 070. DALLAS TIMES HERALD. DALLAS, TEXAS.
- 071. DALLAS MORNING NEWS. DALLAS, TEXAS.
- 072. DAYTON DAILY NEWS. DAYTON, OHIO.
- 073. DAYTON JOURNAL HERALD. DAYTON, OHIO.
- 074. DENISON BULLETIN. DENISON, IOWA.
- 075. DENISON REVIEW. DENISON, IOWA.
- 076. DENVER POST. DENVER, COLORADO.
- 077. DES MOINES REGISTER. DES MOINES, IOWA.
- 078. DES MOINES TRIBUNE. DES MOINES, IOWA.
- 079. DETROIT FREE PRESS. DETROIT, MICHIGAN.
- 080. DETROIT NEWS. DETROIT, MICHIGAN.
- 081. DETROIT TIMES. DETROIT, MICHIGAN.
- 082. DZIENNIK ZWIANZHOWY. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.
- 083. EASTCHESTER RECORD. EASTCHESTER, NEW YORK.
- 084. EAST SAINT LOUIS JOURNAL. EAST SAINT LOUIS, ILLINOIS.
- 086. EL DIARIO DE NUEVA YORK. NEW YORK, NEW YORK.
- 087. ELGIN COURIER. ELGIN, ILLINOIS.
- 088. ELIZABETH DAILY JOURNAL. ELIZABETH, NEW JERSEY.
- 089. ELKHART TRUTH. ELKHART, INDIANA.
- 090. EVANSVILLE COURIER. EVANSVILLE, INDIANA.
- 091. EVANSVILLE PRESS. EVANSVILLE, INDIANA.
- 092. FLINT JOURNAL. FLINT, MICHIGAN.
- 093. FLORIDA TIMES UNION. JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA. (JACKSONVILLE TIMES UNION.)
- 094. FORT LAUDERDALE NEWS. FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.
- 095. FORT MEYERS NEWS. FORT MEYERS, FLORIDA.
- 096. FORT WORTH PRESS. FORT WORTH, TEXAS.
- 097. FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM. FORT WORTH, TEXAS.

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

098. FRAMING NEWS. FRAMINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS.
099. FRESNO BEE. FRESNO, CALIFORNIA.
100. GARY POST TRIBUNE. GARY, INDIANA.
101. GRANGEVILLE FREE PRESS. GRANGEVILLE, IDA.
102. GREENSBORO NEWS. GREENSBORO, N.C.
103. GREENSBURG TRIBUNE REVIEW. GREENSBURG,  
PENNSYLVANIA.
104. GREENVILLE LEADER. GREENVILLE, KENTUCKY.
105. GREENVILLE REFLECTOR. GREENVILLE, N.C.
106. GRIT. WILLIAMSPORT, PENNSYLVANIA.
107. HAMILTON JOURNAL NEWS. HAMILTON, OHIO.
108. HAMMOND TIMES. HAMMOND, INDIANA.
109. HANNIBAL COURIER POST. HANNIBAL, MO.
110. HARTFORD COURANT. HARTFORD, CONN.
111. HARTFORD TIMES. HARTFORD, CONN.
112. HASTINGS DAILY TRIBUNE. HASTINGS, NEBRASKA.
113. HAYWARD DAILY REVIEW. HAYWARD, CALIFORNIA.
114. HICKORY RECORD. HICKORY, N.C.
115. HOLDREGE DAILY CITIZEN. HOLDREGE, NEBRASKA.
116. HOUSTON CHRONICLE PRESS. HOUSTON, TEXAS.
117. HOUSTON POST. HOUSTON, TEXAS.
118. HOUSTON PRESS. HOUSTON, TEXAS.
119. HUNTINGTON HERALD DISPATCH. HUNTINGTON, W. VA.
120. INDIANAPOLIS NEWS. INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.
121. INDIANAPOLIS STAR. INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.
122. INDIANAPOLIS TIMES. INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.
123. JACKSON DAILY NEWS. JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI.
124. JACKSON STATE TIMES. JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI.
125. JACKSONVILLE COURIER JOURNAL. JACKSONVILLE,  
ILLINOIS.
126. JEANNETTE NEWS DISPATCH. JEANNETTE, PA.
127. JEFFERSON DAVIS COUNTY LEDGER. HAZELHURST, GA.
128. JERSEY JOURNAL TRIBUNE. JERSEY CITY, N.J.
129. KALAMAZOO GAZETTE. KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN.
130. KANSAS CITY STAR. KANSAS CITY, MO.
131. KANSAS CITY TIMES. KANSAS CITY, MO.
132. KANSAS CITY WEEKLY STAR FARMER. KANSAS CITY, MO.
133. KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS. KIRKSVILLE, MO.
134. KNICKERBOCKER NEWS. ALBANY, NEW YORK.
135. KOKEMO NEWS. KOKEMO, INDIANA.
136. LANSING JOURNAL. LANSING, MICHIGAN.
137. LAWTON CONSTITUTION. LAWTON, OKLA.
138. LENOIR NEWS TOPIC. LENOIR, N.C.
139. LEWISTON MORNING TRIBUNE. LEWISTON, IDA.
140. LINCOLN STAR. LINCOLN, NEBRASKA.
141. LONG BEACH INDEPENDENT. LONG BEACH, CALIF.
142. LONG BEACH PRESS TELEGRAM. LONG BEACH, CALIF.
143. LONG ISLAND NEWSDAY. GARDEN CITY, N.Y.
144. LONG ISLAND PRESS. LONG ISLAND, N.Y.
145. LONG ISLAND STAR JOURNAL. LONG ISLAND, N.Y.
146. LOS ANGELES EXAMINER. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
147. LOS ANGELES HERALD EXPRESS. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
148. LOS ANGELES MIRROR NEWS. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
149. LOS ANGELES TIMES. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
150. LOUISVILLE COURIER JOURNAL. LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY.
151. LOUISVILLE TIMES. LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY.
152. LUBBACK AVALANCHE JOURNAL. LUBBACK, TEXAS.
153. MADISONVILLE MESSENGER. MADISONVILLE, KENTUCKY.
154. MEMPHIS COMMERCIAL APPEAL. MEMPHIS, TENN.



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
155. MANSFIELD NEWS JOURNAL. MANSFIELD, OHIO.  
156. MERCED SUN STAR. MERCED, CALIF.  
157. MIAMI HERALD. MIAMI, FLORIDA.  
158. MIDDLETOWN JOURNAL. MIDDLETOWN, OHIO.  
159. MILWAUKEE JOURNAL. MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.  
160. MINNEAPOLIS LABOR REVIEW. MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.  
161. MINNEAPOLIS STAR JOURNAL. MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.  
162. MINNEAPOLIS TRIBUNE. MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.  
163. MONESSEN INDEPENDENT. MONESSEN, PA.  
164. MONROE MORNING WORLD. MONROE, LOUISIANA.  
165. MONROE NEWS STAR. MONROE, LOUISIANA.  
166. MONTGOMERY ADVERTISER. MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA.  
167. MONTROSE INDEPENDENT. MONTROSE, PA.  
168. MOUNT VERNON NEWS. MOUNT VERNON, OHIO.  
169. NASHVILLE BANNER. NASHVILLE, TENN.  
170. NASHVILLE TENNESSEAN. NASHVILLE, TENN.  
171. NEWARK EVENING NEWS. NEWARK, N.J.  
172. NEWARK STAR LEDGER. NEWARK, N.J.  
173. NEW BRUNSWICK DAILY HOME NEWS. NEW BRUNSWICK,  
N.J.  
174. NEW BRUNSWICK SUN TIMES. NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J.  
175. NEW HAVEN JOURNAL COURIER. NEW HAVEN, CONN.  
176. NEW HAVEN REGISTER. NEW HAVEN, CONN.  
177. NEW LONDON DAY. NEW LONDON, CONN.  
178. NEW ORLEANS STATES AND ITEM. NEW ORLEANS, LA.  
179. NEW ORLEANS TIMES PICAYUNE. NEW ORLEANS, LA.  
180. NEW YORK AMSTERDAM. NEW YORK, N.Y.  
181. NEW YORK DAILY FORWARD. NEW YORK, N.Y.  
182. NEW YORK DAILY NEWS. NEW YORK, N.Y.  
183. NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE. NEW YORK, N.Y.  
184. NEW YORK JOURNAL AMERICAN. NEW YORK, N.Y.  
185. NEW YORK MIRROR. NEW YORK, N.Y.  
186. NEW YORK POST. NEW YORK, N.Y.  
189. NEW YORK TIMES. NEW YORK, N.Y.  
190. NEW YORK WORLD TELEGRAM. NEW YORK, N.Y.  
191. NORTH HOLLYWOOD VALLEY TIMES (SAN FERNANDO VALLEY  
TIMES). LOS ANGELES, CALIF.  
192. NORWALD HOUR. NORWALD, CONN.  
193. NORWICH BULLETIN. NORWICH, CONN.  
194. NORWOOD ENTERPRISE. NORWOOD, OHIO.  
195. NOVOYE RUSSKOYE SLOVO. NEW YORK, N.Y.  
196. OAKLAND TRIBUNE. OAKLAND, CALIF.  
197. OKLAHOMA CITY TIMES. OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.  
198. OMAHA WORLD HERALD. OMAHA, NEB.  
199. ORANGE NEWS. ORANGE, CALIF.  
200. OWENSBORO MESSENGER AND INQUIRER. OWENSBORO,  
KENTUCKY.  
201. PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. NEW BRITAIN, CONN.  
202. PADUCAH SUN DEMOCRAT. PADUCAH, KENTUCKY.  
203. PHILADELPHIA BULLETIN. PHILADELPHIA, PA.  
204. PHILADELPHIA INQUIRER. PHILADELPHIA, PA.  
205. PHILADELPHIA NEWS. PHILADELPHIA, PA.  
206. PITTSBURG POST-GAZETTE. PITTSBURGH, PA.  
207. PITTSBURGH PRESS. PITTSBURGH, PA.  
208. PITTSBURGH SUN-TELEGRAPH. PITTSBURGH, PA.  
209. PLAINFIELD COURIER. PLAINFIELD, N.J.  
210. POMONA PROGRESS BULLETIN. POMONA, CALIF.  
211. PONTIAC PRESS. PONTIAC, MICHIGAN.  
212. PORT HURON TIMES HERALD. PORT HURON, MICHIGAN.

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

213. PORTSMOUTH TIMES. PORTSMOUTH, OHIO.
214. PUEBLO CHIEFTAN. PUEBLO, COLO.
215. PUEBLO STAR JOURNAL. PUEBLO, COLO.
216. RAFU SHIMPO. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
217. RALEIGH NEWS AND OBSERVER. RALEIGH, N.C.
218. RICHMOND TIMES DISPATCH. RICHMOND, VA.
219. ROANOKE TIMES. ROANOKE, VA.
220. ROMEO CHRONICLE. ROMEO, MICHIGAN.
221. ROYAL OAK TRIBUNE. ROYAL OAK, MICHIGAN.
222. SAINT LOUIS GLOBE DEMOCRAT. SAINT LOUIS, MO.
223. SAINT LOUIS LABOR TRIBUNE. SAINT LOUIS, MO.
224. SAINT LOUIS POST DISPATCH. SAINT LOUIS, MO.
225. SAINT PAUL DISPATCH. SAINT PAUL, MINN.
226. SAINT PAUL PIONEER PRESS. SAINT PAUL, MINN.
227. SAINT PETERSBURG INDEPENDENT. SAINT PETERSBURG, FLA.
228. SAINT PETERSBURG TIMES. SAINT PETERSBURG, FLA.
229. SALINA JOURNAL. SALINA, KANSAS.
230. SAN DIEGO TRIBUNE. SAN DIEGO, CALIF.
231. SAN DIEGO UNION. SAN DIEGO, CALIF.
232. SAN FRANCISCO CALL-BULLETIN. SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
233. SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE. SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
234. SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER. SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
235. SAN GABRIEL VALLEY TRIBUNE. COVINA, CALIF.
236. SAN JOSE NEWS. SAN JOSE, CALIF.
237. SARASOTA HERALD TRIBUNE. SARASOTA, FLA.
238. SARASOTA JOURNAL. SARASOTA, FLA.
239. SARASOTA NEWS. SARASOTA, FLA.
240. SAVANNAH MORNING NEWS. SAVANNAH, GA.
241. SANTA ANA REGISTER. SANTA ANA, CALIF.
242. SCRANTON SCRANTONIAN. SCRANTON, PA.
243. SCRANTON TIMES. SCRANTON, PA.
244. SCRANTON TRIBUNE. SCRANTON, PA.
245. SEATTLE POST-INTELLIGENCIER. SEATTLE, WASH.
246. SEATTLE TIMES. SEATTLE, WASH.
247. SHENANDOA EVENING SENTINEL. SHENANDOA, IOWA.
248. SHREVEPORT TIMES. SHREVEPORT, LA.
249. SIOUX CITY JOURNAL. SIOUX CITY, IOWA.
250. SIOUX FALLS ARGUS-LEADER. SIOUX FALL, S. DAK.
251. SOCORRO LOCAL CHIEFTAN. SOCORRO, N.M.
252. SOMERVILLE MESSENGER GAZETTE. SOMERVILLE, N.J.
253. SOUTHWEST TIMES. PULASKI, VA.
254. SPOKANE CHRONICLE. SPOKANE, WASH.
255. SPOKESMAN REVIEW. SPOKANE, WASH.
256. SPRINGFIELD NEWS LEADER. SPRINGFIELD, MO.
257. STAMFORD ADVOCATE. STAMFORD, CONN.
258. STATE. COLUMBIA, S.C.
259. STATE TIMES. JACKSON, MISS.
260. STEPHENVILLE EMPIRE TRIBUNE. STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS.
261. STOCKTON RECORD. STOCKTON, CALIF.
262. STURGIS JOURNAL. STURGIS, MICHIGAN.
263. SUPERIOR TELEGRAM. SUPERIOR, WIS.
264. SWEETWATER REPORTER. SWEETWATER, TEXAS.
265. SYRACUSE HERALD JOURNAL. SYRACUSE, N.Y.
266. SYRACUSE POST STANDARD. SYRACUSE, N.Y.
267. TACOMA LABOR ADVOCATE. TACOMA, WASH.
268. TACOMA NEWS TRIBUNE. TACOMA, WASH.
269. TALLAHASSEE DEMOCRAT. TALLAHASSEE, FLA.
270. TAMPA TIMES. TAMPA, FLA.

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

271. TAMPA TRIBUNE. TAMPA, FLA.  
 272. THREE RIVERS COMMERCIAL. THREE RIVERS, MICHIGAN.  
 273. TIDINGS. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.  
 274. TOPEKA DAILY CAPITOL. TOPEKA, KANSAS.  
 275. TROY RECORD. TROY, N.Y.  
 276. TWIN CITY SENTINEL. WINSTON-SALEM, N.C.  
 277. TYLERTOWN TIMES. TYLERTOWN, MISS.  
 278. VISALIA TIMES DELTA. VISALIA, CALIF.  
 279. WALL STREET JOURNAL. NEW YORK, N.Y.  
 281. WALTHAM NEWS. WALTHAM, MASS.  
 282. WASHINGTON NEWS. WASHINGTON, D.C.  
 283. WASHINGTON POST AND TIMES HERALD. WASHINGTON, D.C.  
 284. WASHINGTON STAR. WASHINGTON, D.C.  
 285. WATAUGA DEMOCRAT. BOONE, N.C.  
 286. WATERLOO DAILY COURIER. WATERLOO, IOWA.  
 287. WATERTOWN PUBLIC OPINION. WATERTOWN, S. DAK.  
 288. WHEATON GAZETTE. WHEATON, MINN.  
 289. WICHITA BEACON. WICHITA, KANSAS.  
 290. WICHITA EAGLE. WICHITA, KANSAS.  
 291. WILKES-BARRE INDEPENDENT. WILKES-BARRE, PA.  
 292. WILKES-BARRE RECORD. WILKES-BARRE, PA.  
 293. WILKES-BARRE TIMES LEADER. WILKES-BARRE, PA.  
 294. WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL (WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL AND SENTINEL). WINSTON-SALEM, N.C.  
 295. WORCESTER GAZETTE. WORCESTER, MASS.  
 296. WORCESTER TELEGRAM. WORCESTER, MASS.  
 298. YONKERS HERALD STATESMAN. YONKERS, N.Y.  
 299. ZANESVILLE TIMES RECORDER. ZANESVILLE, OHIO.

990. OTHER PAPER, LOCAL, WEEKLY, ETC.

998. DK  
 999. NA  
 991. INAP. (CODED 5, 8, OR 9 IN REF. NO. 196)

□

>> Q17 INTRO NOTE, 1956

<INTRODUCTORY MATERIAL TO THIS QUESTION WAS AS FOLLOWS>  
 Q. 17. I HAVE A LIST OF SOME OF THE THINGS THAT PEOPLE DO THAT HELP A PARTY OR A CANDIDATE WIN AN ELECTION. I WONDER IF YOU COULD TELL ME WHETHER YOU DID ANY OF THESE THINGS DURING THE LAST ELECTION CAMPAIGN.

>> FARM HOUSEHOLD NOTE, 1956

<PLEASE NOTE THAT MANY HOUSEHOLDS ARE CONSIDERED "FARM HOUSEHOLDS" EVEN THOUGH NEITHER R NOR HEAD IS CODED A FARMER IN THE OCCUPATION QUESTIONS. THIS OCCURS WHEN SOMEONE IN THE HOUSEHOLD IS A PART-TIME FARMER OR FARM WORKER HAVING SOME OTHER MAJOR OCCUPATION.>

□

>> INCOME NOTE, 1956

SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE OF EQUIVALENTS FOR FIRST INCOME

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
 (REF. NO. 231, Q. 25 OR Q. 28)

IF HOURLY OR DAILY RATE IS GIVEN, MULTIPLY BY 40 OR 5,  
 RESPECTIVELY, TO COMPUTE WEEKLY RATE.

<PLEASE NOTE THAT FOR OLDER PEOPLE, AN ANNUAL INCOME COMPUTED  
 ON THE BASIS OF A FIVE DAY, FORTY HOUR WORK WEEK MAY NOT BE  
 VERY ACCURATE. ESPECIALLY BEFORE THE DEPRESSION, THE AVERAGE  
 WORK WEEK WAS CONSIDERABLY LONGER.>

\$/WEEK	\$/MONTH	\$/YEAR
.....	.....	.....
\$ 9.60	\$ 42	\$ 500
11.50	50	600
13.50	58	700
15.40	67	800
17.30	75	900
19.25	83	1000
21.20	91	1100
23.05	100	1200
25.00	108	1300
27.00	117	1400
28.95	125	1500
30.80	133	1600
32.75	142	1700
34.65	150	1800
36.60	158	1900
38.56	167	2000
40.45	175	2100
42.40	183	2200
44.30	192	2300
46.20	200	2400
48.15	208	2500
50.05	217	2600
52.00	225	2700
53.95	233	2800
55.85	242	2900
57.80	250	3000
59.70	258	3100
61.55	266	3200
63.50	274	3300
65.45	283	3400
67.40	292	3500
69.30	300	3600
71.20	308	3700
73.10	317	3800
75.05	325	3900
77.00	333	4000
78.90	342	4100
80.80	350	4200
82.75	358	4300
84.65	367	4400
86.55	375	4500
88.50	383	4600
90.45	392	4700
92.40	400	4800
94.30	408	4900
96.25	417	5000
100.00	433	5200

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

101.95	442	5300
103.90	450	5400
105.80	458	5500
107.75	466	5600
109.65	474	5700
111.55	483	5800
113.45	492	5900
115.35	500	6000
117.20	508	6100
119.10	517	6200
121.05	525	6300
123.00	533	6400
125.00	542	6500
126.95	550	6600
128.90	558	6700
130.85	567	6800
132.80	575	6900
134.70	583	7000
136.60	592	7100
138.45	600	7200
140.30	608	7300
142.20	617	7400
144.15	625	7500
146.05	633	7600
148.05	642	7700
150.00	650	7800
152.00	658	7900
153.95	667	8000
155.90	675	8100
157.85	683	8200
159.80	692	8300
161.70	700	8400
163.60	708	8500
165.50	717	8600
167.40	725	8700
169.30	733	8800
171.20	742	8900
173.10	750	9000
175.05	758	9100
177.00	767	9200
179.00	775	9300
180.90	783	9400
182.80	792	9500
184.70	800	9600
186.65	808	9700
188.60	817	9800
190.50	825	9900

□  
>> Q58/Q59 NOTE, 1956

<FOR BOTH Q.58 AND Q.59, R WAS HANDED A LIST WHICH CONTAINED THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES: 1)VETERANS' GROUPS, 2)PROTESTANT GROUPS, 3)FARM GROUPS, 4)NEGRO GROUPS, 5)BUSINESS GROUPS, 6)JEWISH GROUPS, 7)COLLEGE GROUPS, 8)LABOR UNIONS, 9)CATHOLIC GROUPS, AND 0)NONE. IN Q.58 R WAS ASKED TO CHECK THE GROUPS THAT HE TRUSTED; IN Q.59 R WAS ASKED TO CHECK THE GROUPS THAT HE DISTRUSTED. R WAS CODED 'NA' IF ALL OF THE

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
 CATEGORIES IN BOTH Q.58 AND Q.59 WERE LEFT UNMARKED,  
 INCLUDING 'NONE' LEFT BLANK IN BOTH QUESTIONS.>

<INTRODUCTORY MATERIAL TO THIS QUESTION WAS AS FOLLOWS>  
 Q. 58,59. (ASK ALL RESPONDENTS) IN ELECTION CAMPAIGNS,  
 DIFFERENT GROUPS WORK FOR ONE CANDIDATE OR ANOTHER. ARE  
 THERE ANY GROUPS ON THIS LIST (GIVE CARD) THAT YOU PART-  
 ICULARLY TRUST -- THAT IS, WOULD YOU BE MORE LIKELY TO VOTE  
 FOR CANDIDATES THEY RECOMMEND. WHICH GROUP. ARE THERE ANY  
 GROUPS ON THE LIST THAT YOU DON'T TRUST, THAT IS, WOULD  
 YOU BE MORE LIKELY TO VOTE AGAINST CANDIDATES THAT THEY  
 RECOMMEND. WHICH GROUPS.

□

>> 1956 SENATORIAL, GUBERNATORIAL, AND CONGRESSIONAL  
 RETURNS FROM AMERICA VOTES (1958)

PERCENTAGES GIVE THE DIVISION OF THE TWO-PARTY VOTE

.....  
 STATE D.NO. PERCENT DEMOCRATIC PERCENT REPUBLICAN  
 .....  
 .....

ALABAMA

SEN LISTER HILL X  
 CON 2 GEORGE GRANT X

ARKANSAS

GOV 80.6 ORVAL E. FAUBUS X 19.4 ROY MITCHELL  
 SEN 83.0 J.W.FULBRIGHT X 17.0 BEN C= HENLEY  
 CON 5 BROOKS HAYS X

CALIFORNIA

SEN 45.8 RICHARD RICHARDS 54.2 THOMAS KUCHEL X  
 CON 5 JOHN F. SHELLEY X  
 7 47.2 L.L.CROSS 52.8 JOHN L. ALLEN, JR X  
 8 65.6 G.P.MILLER X 34.4 ROBERT L. WATKINS  
 12 73.0 B.F.SISK X 27.0 ROBERT B. MOORE  
 15 41.1 EMERY S. PETTY 59.9 G.L.MCDONOUGH X  
 19 73.8 CHET HOHFELD X 26.2 ROY E. REYNOLDS X  
 21 37.4 W.C.STETHEM 62.6 EDGAR W. HIESTAND X  
 25 36.2 J.G.SOBIESKI X 63.8 P.J.HILLINGS X  
 26 68.8 JAMES ROOSEVELT X 31.2 EDWARD H. GIBBONS  
 28 35.5 GORDON SHEPARD 64.5 JAMES B. UTT X  
 30 33.3 GEORGE A. CHENEY 66.7 BOB WILSON X

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
 COLORADO

GOV	51.3	S. MCNICHOLS X	48.7	DONALD BROTZMAN
SEN	50.2	JOHN A. CARROL X	49.8	DAN THORNTON
CON 3	49.8	ALVA B. ADAMS, JR	50.2	J.E.CHENOWETH X
4	61.8	W.N.ASPINALL X	38.2	HUGH L. CALDWELL

CONNECTICUT

SEN	44.0	THOMAS J. DODD	54.0	PRESCOTT BUSH X
CON 2	49.0	DOUGLAS BENNET	51.0	H.SEELEY-BROWN, JR X
4	31.3	JACK STOCK	68.7	ALBERT P. MORANO X
AL	38.5	MATTHEW KUTA	61.5	ANTONI N. SADLAK X

FLORIDA

GOV	73.7	LEROY COLLINS X	26.3	W.A.WASHBURNE
SEN		G.A.SMATHERS X		
CON 5	51.4	A.S.HERLONG X	48.6	ARNOLD L. LUND

GEORGIA

SEN		HERMAN TALMADGE X		
CON 9		P.M.LANDRUM X		

IDAHO

SEN	59.2	FRANK CHURCH X	40.8	HERMAN WELKER
CON 1	55.1	GRACIE PFOST X	44.9	LOUISE SHADDUCK

ILLINOIS

GOV	49.6	RICHARD B. AUSTIN	50.4	WM.G.STRATTON X
SEN	45.8	RICHARD STENGEL	54.2	E.M.DIRKSEN X
CON 11	44.5	ROMAN C. PUCINSKI	55.5	T.P.SHEEHAN X
12	53.2	CHAS.A.BOYLE X	46.8	EDGAR A. JONAS
24	68.2	MELVIN PRICE X	31.8	W. E. SCHELLENGER

INDIANA

GOV	44.2	RALPH TUCKER	55.8	H.W.HANDLEY X
SEN	44.6	CLAUDE WICKARD	55.4	H.E.CAPEHART X
CON 11	40.5	JOHN C. CARVEY	59.5	CHAS.B.BROWNSON X

IOWA

GOV	51.2	H.C.LOVELESS X	48.8	LEO A. HOEGH
SEN	46.1	R.M.EVANS	53.6	B.B.HICKENLOOPER X
CON 6	50.1	MERWIN COAD X	49.9	JAMES I. DOLLIVER
7	44.6	JOHN L. JENSEN	55.4	BEN F. JENSEN X

KANSAS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

GOV	56.8	GEO. DOCKING X	43.2	WARREN W. SHAW
SEN	41.1	GEORGE HART	58.9	FRANK CARLSON X
CON 6	48.9	ELMO J. MAHONEY	51.1	WINT SMITH X

KENTUCKY

SEN	49.7	EARLE C. CLEMENTS	50.3	T.B.MORTON X
SEN	46.8	LAWRENCE WETHERBY	53.2	JOHN S. COOPER X
CON 3	43.2	PHILLIP ARDERY	56.8	J.M.ROBSION, JR X
5	55.9	BRENT SPENCE X	44.1	JULE APPEL

MASSACHUSETTS

GOV	53.0	FOSTER FURCOLO X	47.0	SUMNER G. WHITTIER
CON 4	59.4	H.D.DONAHUE X	40.6	MARY R. WHEELER
11	75.3	T.P.O'NEILL, JR X	24.7	RUDOLPH E. MOTTOLA
12	82.5	J.W.MCCORMACK X	17.5	JAMES S. TREMBLAY

MICHIGAN

GOV	54.8	G.M.WILLIAMS X	45.2	ALBERT E. COBO
CON 4	38.0	SAMUEL J. CLARK	62.0	CLARE E. HOFFMAN X
6	49.1	DON HAYWORTH	50.9	C.E.CHAMBERLAIN X
7	42.7	IRA D. MCCOY	57.3	RBT. J. MCINTOSH X
12	43.7	JOSEPH S. MACK	56.3	JOHN B. BENNETT X
13	69.8	CHAS.C.DIGGS, JR X	30.2	WILLIS F. WARD
14	56.8	LOUIS C. RABAUT X	43.2	H.F.YOUNGBLOOD
15	74.2	J.D.DINGELL, JR X	25.8	LARRY MIDDLETON
16	64.3	JOHN LESINSKI X	35.7	ARTHUR KURTZ
18	43.3	PAUL SUTTON	56.7	WM.S.BROOMFIELD X

MINNESOTA

GOV	51.6	O.L.FREEMAN X	48.4	ANCHER NELSON
CON 4	64.1	E.J.MCCARTHY X	35.9	ED.C.SLETTERDAHL
7	44.1	CLINT HAROLDSON	55.9	H. CARL ANDERSON X

MISSISSIPPI

CON 4		J.B.WILLIAMS X		
-------	--	----------------	--	--

MISSOURI

GOV	52.1	JAMES T. BLAIR X	47.9	LON HOCKER
SEN	56.4	T.C.HENNINGS X	43.6	HERBERT DOUGLAS
CON 1	66.3	F.M.KARSTEN X	33.7	BILL BANGERT
9		CLARENCE CANNON X		

NEBRASKA

GOV	42.5	FRANK SORRELL	57.5	V.E.ANDERSON X
CON 1	33.0	SAMUEL FREEMAN	67.0	PHIL WEAVER X



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

NEW JERSEY

CON	5	35.4	R.C.FOLEY, JR	64.6	P.FRELINGHAUSEN, JR X
	9	32.0	R.D.GRUEN	68.0	F.C.OSMERS, JR X
	12	39.3	I.L.HODES	60.7	R.W.KEAN X

NEW MEXICO

GOV		47.8	JOHN F. SIMMS	52.2	EDWIN L. MECHEM X
CON AL		53.3	A.M.FERNANDEZ X	46.7	FORREST ATCHLEY
AL		53.1	JOHN J. DEMPSEY X	46.9	RALPH C. SMITH

NEW YORK

SEN		46.7	ROBERT F. WAGNER	53.3	JACOB K. JAVITS X
CON	13	71.2	A.J.MULTER X	28.8	JOSEPH MORIBER
	14	64.2	JOHN J. ROONEY X	35.8	J.P.LEFKOWITZ
	18	58.0	A.E.SANTANZELO X	42.0	JAMES G. DONOVAN
	31	28.2	THEODORE A. KNAPP	71.8	DEAN P. TAYLOR X
	35	32.4	T.J.LOWERY, JR	67.6	R.W.RIEHLMAN X
	36	30.4	LEWIS S. BELL	69.6	JOHN TABER X

NORTH CAROLINA

GOV		67.0	L.H.HODGES X	33.0	KYLE HAYES
SEN		66.6	SAM J. ERVIN X	33.4	JOEL A. JOHNSON
CON	1	88.6	H.C.BONNER X	11.4	ZENO RATCLIFF
	9	53.9	H.Q.ALEXANDER X	46.1	A.M.MILLER

OHIO

GOV		44.0	M.V.DISALLE	56.0	WILLIAM O'NEILL X
SEN		52.9	F.J.LAUSCHE X	47.1	GEORGE H. BENDER
CON	3	41.0	WM. PATTERSON	59.0	PAUL SCHENEK X
	7	34.1	J.A.SULLIVAN	65.9	C.J.BROWN X
	17	33.5	RBT.W.LEVERING	66.5	J.H.MCGREGOR X

PENNSYLVANIA

SEN		50.2	JOSEPH S. CLARK X	49.8	JAMES H. DUFF
CON	4	69.1	EARL CHUDOFF X	30.9	HORACE C. SCOTT
	7	38.1	WM.A.WELSH	61.9	BENJAMIN F. JAMES X
	10	44.2	JEROME P. CASEY	55.8	JOSEPH L. CARRIGG X
	11	53.1	DANIEL J. FLOOD X	46.9	ENOCH H. THOMAS JR.
	29	35.3	JOSEPH A. GUENIER	64.7	ROBERT J. CORBETT X
	30	59.8	E.J.HOLLAND X	40.2	ROSS V. WALKER

SOUTH DAKOTA

GOV		45.6	RALPH HERSETH	54.4	JOE J. FOSS X
-----	--	------	---------------	------	---------------

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
 SEN 49.2 KENNETH HOLUM 50.8 FRANCIS CASE X  
 CON 1 52.4 GEO.S.MCGOVERN X 47.6 HAROLD O. LOVRE

TENNESSEE

CON 6 ROSS BASS X

TEXAS

GOV 84.1 PRICE DANIEL X 15.9 WILLIAM R. BRYANT  
 CON 8 61.4 ALBERT THOMAS X 38.6 ANTHONY FRILOUX, JR  
 17 OMAR BURLESON X  
 AL MARTIN DIES X

WASHINGTON

GOV 54.8 A.D.ROSELLINI X 45.2 EMMETT T. ANDERSON  
 SEN 61.1 W.G.MAGNUSON X 38.9 ARTHUR B. LANGLIE  
 CON 6 46.0 J.T.MCCUTCHEON 54.0 THOR C. TOLLEFSON X  
 AL 58.5 DAN MAGNUSON X 41.5 PHILLIP EVANS

WISCONSIN

GOV 48.1 WILLIAM PROXMIRE 51.9 V.W.THOMSON X  
 SEN 41.3 HENRY W. MAIER 58.7 ALEXANDER WILEY X  
 CON 9 51.4 L.R.JOHNSON X 48.6 ARTHUR L. PETERSEN

LOUISIANA

GOV EARL K. LONG X  
 SEN RUSSELL B. LONG X  
 CON 5 OTTO E. PASSMAN X

MARYLAND

SEN 47.0 GEORGE P. MAHONEY 53.0 JOHN M. BUTLER X  
 CON 2 41.9 A. GORDON BOONE 58.1 J.P.S.DEVEREAUX X  
 3 69.7 E.A.GARMATZ X 30.3 HARRY D. KEMPH  
 5 56.8 R.E.LANKFORD X 43.2 WM.B.PRENDERGAST  
 7 59.0 S.N.FRIEDEL X 41.0 DAVID A. HALLEY

□

>> REF. NOS. 271-294 NOTE, 1956

<REF. NOS. 271-294 WERE ASKED ONLY OF A SUBSAMPLE OF 579  
 RESPONDENTS. THEY WERE ADMINISTERED AT THE END OF THE  
 REGULAR POST-ELECTION QUESTIONNAIRE, USING A SPECIAL FORM  
 KNOWN AS "FORM C" WHICH CONTAINED ONLY THESE QUESTIONS. IN  
 REF. NOS. 271-294, ALL PERSONS NOT ASKED THESE QUESTIONS ARE  
 CODED "9">

□

>> IWR INSTRUCTION (UNION) NOTE, 1956

<ORIGINAL INSTRUCTIONS TO CODERS>

(ON PAGES 24-25 R MAY MAKE NEGATIVE REFERENCES ABOUT THE MEMBERS OR LEADERS OF HIS UNION, OF OTHER UNIONS THAN HIS, OR OF ALL UNIONS IN GENERAL. CODE TWO SUCH REFERENCES, IN ORDER OF APPARENT IMPORTANCE TO R, OR IN ORDER OF MENTION IF GIVEN EQUAL EMPHASIS)

□

>> REF. NOS. 29-76 NOTE, 1956

<INTRODUCTORY MATERIAL TO THE SERIES OF QUESTIONS GIVEN AS REF. NOS. 29-76 WAS AS FOLLOWS:>

AROUND ELECTION TIME PEOPLE TALK ABOUT DIFFERENT THINGS THAT OUR GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON IS DOING OR SHOULD BE DOING. NOW I WOULD LIKE TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT SOME OF THE THINGS THAT OUR GOVERNMENT MIGHT DO. OF COURSE, DIFFERENT THINGS ARE IMPORTANT TO DIFFERENT PEOPLE, SO WE DON'T EXPECT EVERYONE TO HAVE AN OPINION ABOUT ALL OF THESE.

I WOULD LIKE YOU TO LOOK AT THIS CARD AS I READ EACH QUESTION AND TELL ME HOW YOU FEEL ABOUT THE QUESTION. IF YOU DON'T HAVE AN OPINION, JUST TELL ME THAT; IF YOU DO HAVE AN OPINION, CHOOSE ONE OF THE OTHER ANSWERS.

□

>> 1958 CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE CODE, POSITIVE REFERENCES

CODED REFERENCES TO OPPONENT ONLY IN REASONS FOR VOTE.  
ELSEWHERE CODED REFERENCES TO OPPONENT IN OPPONENT'S CODE.

CANDIDATE

00. GOOD MAN, WELL QUALIFIED FOR THE JOB. WOULD MAKE A GOOD CONGRESSMAN. R HAS HEARD GOOD THINGS ABOUT HIM. CAPABLE, HAS ABILITY
01. CANDIDATE'S RECORD AND EXPERIENCE IN POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AS CONGRESSMAN. HAS DONE GOOD JOB, LONG SERVICE IN PUBLIC OFFICE
02. CANDIDATE'S RECORD AND EXPERIENCE OTHER THAN POLITICS OR PUBLIC OFFICE OR NA WHETHER POLITICAL
03. PERSONAL ABILITY AND ATTRIBUTES. A LEADER, DECISIVE, HARD-WORKING, INTELLIGENT, EDUCATED, ENERGETIC
04. PERSONAL ABILITY AND ATTRIBUTES. HUMBLE, SINCERE, RELIGIOUS
05. PERSONAL ABILITY AND ATTRIBUTES. MAN OF INTEGRITY. HONEST. STANDS UP FOR WHAT HE BELIEVES IN. PUBLIC SPIRITED. CONSCIENTIOUS. FAIR. INDEPENDENT, HAS PRINCIPLES
06. PERSONAL ATTRACTIVENESS. LIKE HIM AS A PERSON,

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

LIKABLE, GOOD PERSONALITY, FRIENDLY, WARM

- 07. PERSONAL ATTRACTIVENESS. COMES FROM A GOOD FAMILY. LIKE HIS FAMILY, WIFE. GOOD HOME LIFE
- 08. AGE, NOT TOO OLD, NOT TOO YOUNG, YOUNG, OLD
- 09. OTHER

THE MAN, THE PARTY, OR THE DISTRICT

- 10. CANDIDATE'S PARTY AFFILIATION. HE IS A (DEM) (REP)
- 11. I ALWAYS VOTE A STRAIGHT TICKET. TO SUPPORT MY PARTY
- 12. HE'S DIFFERENT FROM (BETTER THAN) MOST (D'S) (R'S)
- 13. GOOD CAMPAIGN. GOOD SPEAKER. LIKED HIS CAMPAIGN, CLEAN, HONEST. VOTE-GETTER
- 14. HE LISTENS TO THE PEOPLE BACK HOME. HE DOES (WILL DO) WHAT THE PEOPLE WANT
- 15. HE MIXES WITH THE COMMON PEOPLE. HE UNDERSTANDS THE DISTRICT. KNOWS OUR PROBLEMS, KNOWS THE

PEOPLE. HIS IDEAS AND MINE ARE SIMILAR. HE THINKS LIKE I DO

DOMESTIC ISSUES - NATIONAL (WHETHER UNIQUE TO CANDIDATE OR TIED TO PARTY )

- 20. FARM POLICY, FARMERS
- 21. CONSERVATION, NATURAL RESOURCES
- 22. INFLATION, PRICES, WAGES
- 23. GENERAL PROSPERITY. DEPRESSION, RECESSION, UNEMPLOYMENT
- 24. TAXATION
- 25. LABOR, UNIONS, RIGHT-TO-WORK LAWS
- 26. NATIONAL DEFENSE. DRAFT
- 27. SEGREGATION, INTEGRATION, RACE PROBLEMS, CIVIL RIGHTS
- 28. SOCIAL WELFARE. SOCIAL SECURITY, HEALTH, EDUCATION, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
- 29. OTHER NATIONAL DOMESTIC ISSUES

DOMESTIC ISSUES - LOCAL

- 30. SPECIFIC BENEFITS TO LOCAL AREA OR TO REGION. LOCAL OR REGIONAL ISSUES
- 31. OTHER LOCAL MENTIONS

POLICY - MISCELLANEOUS

- 32. DOMESTIC POLICY - NA WHETHER NATIONAL OR LOCAL, NA WHAT ISSUE. "KNOWS HOW TO HANDLE DOMESTIC PROBLEMS"
- 33. POLICY - NA WHETHER FOREIGN OR DOMESTIC. "GOOD AT SOLVING OUR PROBLEMS". "LIKE HIS STAND ON ISSUES", NA WHICH ISSUES
- 35. IS A LIBERAL. NOT TOO CONSERVATIVE, RIGHT-WING
- 36. IS A CONSERVATIVE. NOT TOO LIBERAL, RADICAL

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 39. OTHER REFERENCE TO CANDIDATE'S GENERAL VIEW OF GOVERNMENT, SCOPE AND ROLE OF GOVERNMENT

#### FOREIGN POLICY

- 40. ECONOMIC AID
- 41. MILITARY AID
- 42. GENERAL PEACE, PREVENT WAR
- 43. CHINA, FORMOSA SITUATION. MATSU, QUEMOY
- 44. PREPAREDNESS AND TECHNOLOGY. ATOMIC WEAPONS, SPUTNIK, RUSSIAN SCIENCE
- 48. FOREIGN POLICY - NA WHICH ISSUE. "WOULD HAVE GOOD IDEAS ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS"
- 49. OTHER FOREIGN POLICY

#### GROUP RELEVANCE

- 50. GOOD FOR OWN OR FAMILY'S WELFARE
- 51. GOOD FOR PEOPLE LIKE ME, THE PEOPLE, EVERYBODY
- 52. GOOD FOR THE WORKING CLASS, COMMON PEOPLE
- 53. GOOD FOR UNION MEMBERS, UNION INTERESTS
- 54. GOOD FOR BUSINESS, BUSINESSMEN
- 55. GOOD FOR MIDDLE CLASS, WHITE COLLAR PEOPLE
- 56. GOOD FOR FARMERS
- 57. GOOD FOR NEGROES
- 58. GOOD FOR THE REGION, THIS PART OF THE COUNTRY
- 59. GOOD FOR OTHER GROUPS (INCLUDES VETERANS)
- 62. BAD FOR, KEEP IN CHECK, WORKING CLASS, LABOR, UNIONS, BOSSES
- 64. BAD FOR, KEEP IN CHECK, (BIG) BUSINESS, RICH (POWERFUL) PEOPLE, WALL STREET
- 67. BAD FOR, KEEP IN CHECK, NEGROES
- 69. BAD FOR, KEEP IN CHECK, OTHER GROUPS

#### PERSONAL

- 70. INFLUENCE OF FRIENDS OR RELATIVES
- 72. PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF CANDIDATE OR CANDIDATE'S FAMILY
- 73. HE'S AN OLD FRIEND, NEIGHBOR, FORMER NEIGHBOR. I KNOW HIM. I'VE TALKED TO HIM
- 74. JUST LIKE THE CANDIDATE. HE'S JUST THE RIGHT SORT
- 79. OTHER PERSONAL

#### OTHER POLITICAL

- 80. KEEP THINGS BALANCED. DON'T LET ONE PARTY GET TOO MUCH POWER. BALANCE THINGS OFF
- 81. HE WOULD SUPPORT THE PRESIDENT. PUT THE SAME PARTY IN CONGRESS AS THE PRESIDENT
- 82. DON'T LIKE HIS OPPONENT
- 83. DON'T LIKE HIS OPPONENT'S (PARTY'S) CAMPAIGN
- 84. HIS OPPONENT WAS A (D) (R). I COULDN'T VOTE FOR A MAN FROM THE OTHER PARTY
- 85. CANDIDATE GOOD FOR THIS DISTRICT, NO SPECIFIC

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

CONTENT

- 90. OTHER POSITIVE
- 93. CANDIDATE UNOPPOSED
- 98. NOTHING IN PARTICULAR (NEUTRAL), DK, OR NA
- 91. INAP. NO SECOND MENTION. NA. NO POSITIVE REFERENCES

□

>> 1958 CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE CODE, NEGATIVE REFERENCES

CANDIDATE

- 00. POOR MAN, NOT WELL QUALIFIED FOR THE JOB. WOULD MAKE POOR CONGRESSMAN. R HAS HEARD BAD THINGS ABOUT HIM. NOT CAPABLE
- 01. CANDIDATE'S RECORD AND EXPERIENCE IN POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AS CONGRESSMAN. HAS DONE A POOR JOB. NO POLITICAL EXPERIENCE
- 02. CANDIDATE'S RECORD AND EXPERIENCE, OTHER THAN IN POLITICS OR PUBLIC OFFICE. NO EXPERIENCE, NA WHETHER POLITICAL
- 03. PERSONAL ABILITY AND ATTRIBUTES. NOT A LEADER, INDECISIVE, LAZY, LIMITED ABILITY, MEDIOCRE, STUPID DOESN'T GET THINGS DONE
- 04. PERSONAL ABILITY AND ATTRIBUTES. TOO COCKY, INSINCERE, NOT RELIGIOUS
- 05. PERSONAL ABILITY AND ATTRIBUTES. NO PRINCIPLES, DISHONEST, CROOKED. TOO AMBITIOUS, OUT FOR HIMSELF OPPORTUNISTIC
- 06. PERSONAL ATTRACTIVENESS. DON'T LIKE HIM AS A PERSON, NOT A GOOD PERSONALITY, NOT FRIENDLY, COLD, ALOOF
- 07. PERSONAL ATTRACTIVENESS. DON'T LIKE HIS FAMILY. POOR FAMILY LIFE. DON'T LIKE WIFE
- 08. AGE, YOUNG, OLD, NOT TOO YOUNG (OLD)
- 09. OTHER

THE MAN, THE PARTY, AND THE DISTRICT

- 10. CANDIDATE'S PARTY AFFILIATION. HE WAS A (DEM) (REP). DIDN'T WANT TO SUPPORT THEM
- 12. HE'S NOT A REAL (D) (R), NOT UP TO USUAL QUALITY OF (D'S) (R'S)
- 13. POOR CAMPAIGN. POOR SPEAKER. DIRTY, DISHONEST CAMPAIGN, I DIDN'T LIKE IT
- 14. HE DOESN'T LISTEN TO THE VOTERS, DIDN'T (WOULDN'T) DO WHAT THE PEOPLE WANTED
- 15. DOESN'T KNOW THE DISTRICT, DOESN'T UNDERSTAND THE PEOPLE, THE DISTRICT PROBLEMS. DOESN'T MIX WITH PEOPLE IN HIS DISTRICT. HIS IDEAS AND MINE ARE DISSIMILAR. HE DOESN'T THINK AS I DO
- 19. OTHER

DOMESTIC ISSUES (WHETHER UNIQUE TO CANDIDATE OR TIED TO PARTY)

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

20. FARM POLICY, FARMERS
21. CONSERVATION, NATURAL RESOURCES
22. INFLATION, PRICES, WAGES
23. GENERAL PROSPERITY. DEPRESSION, RECESSION,  
UNEMPLOYMENT
  
24. TAXATION
25. LABOR, UNIONS, RIGHT-TO-WORK LAWS
26. NATIONAL DEFENSE. DRAFT
27. SEGREGATION, INTEGRATION, RACE PROBLEMS, CIVIL  
RIGHTS
28. SOCIAL WELFARE. SOCIAL SECURITY, HEALTH,  
EDUCATION, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
  
29. OTHER NATIONAL DOMESTIC ISSUES

DOMESTIC ISSUES - LOCAL

30. SPECIFIC BENEFITS TO LOCAL AREA. DIDN'T HELP ON  
LOCAL OR REGIONAL ISSUES, DID A POOR JOB ON  
PROBLEMS HERE AT HOME
  
31. OTHER LOCAL MENTIONS

POLICY - MISCELLANEOUS

32. DOMESTIC POLICY - NA WHETHER NATIONAL OR LOCAL, NA  
WHAT ISSUE. "DOESN'T KNOW HOW TO HANDLE DOMESTIC  
PROBLEMS"
33. POLICY - NA WHETHER FOREIGN OR DOMESTIC. "NOT  
GOOD AT SOLVING OUR PROBLEMS". "DON'T LIKE HIS  
STAND ON ISSUES," NA WHAT ISSUES
35. IS A LIBERAL. TOO LIBERAL, RADICAL
36. IS A CONSERVATIVE. TOO CONSERVATIVE, RIGHT-WING
  
39. OTHER REFERENCES TO HIS GENERAL VIEW OF GOVERNMENT,  
SCOPE AND ROLE OF GOVERNMENT

FOREIGN POLICY

40. ECONOMIC AID
41. MILITARY AID
42. GENERAL PEACE, PREVENT WAR. "TOO WEAK, TOO TOUGH A  
FOREIGN POLICY. WOULD HELP GET US INTO WAR"
43. CHINA, FORMOSA SITUATION. MATSU, QUEMOY
44. PREPAREDNESS AND TECHNOLOGY. ATOMIC WEAPONS,  
SPUTNIK, RUSSIAN SCIENCE
48. FOREIGN POLICY - NA WHICH ISSUE. "WOULD NOT HAVE  
GOOD IDEAS ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS"
  
49. OTHER FOREIGN POLICY

GROUP RELEVANCE

DON'T LIKE CANDIDATE BECAUSE HE SUPPORTS, WILL HELP--

51. SMALL BUSINESS, BUSINESSMAN (SPECIFIC MENTION)
52. WORKING CLASS, COMMON PEOPLE
53. UNION MEMBERS, UNION INTERESTS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 54. (BIG) BUSINESS, BUSINESSMEN, INDUSTRY
- 55. MIDDLE CLASS, WHITE COLLAR PEOPLE
- 56. FARMERS
- 57. NEGROES
- 58. THE REGION, THIS PART OF THE COUNTRY
- 59. OTHER GROUPS

DON'T LIKE CANDIDATE BECAUSE BAD FOR, WOULD KEEP IN CHECK--

- 62. WORKING CLASS. LABOR. UNIONS, UNION BOSSES
- 64. INDUSTRY, (BIG) BUSINESS, RICH (POWERFUL) PEOPLE,  
WALL STREET
- 67. NEGROES
- 69. OTHER GROUPS

PERSONAL

- 70. INFLUENCE OF FRIENDS OR RELATIVES
- 72. PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF CANDIDATE OR CANDIDATE'S  
FAMILY
- 73. HE'S A FORMER FRIEND, NEIGHBOR OR FORMER NEIGHBOR.  
I KNOW HIM, I'VE TALKED TO HIM
- 74. DON'T LIKE THE CANDIDATE, HE'S JUST NOT THE RIGHT  
SORT
- 79. OTHER PERSONAL REASONS (NEGATIVE)

OTHER POLITICAL

- 80. KEEP THINGS BALANCED, KEEP CHECK ON PRESIDENT,  
DON'T LET ONE PARTY GET TOO MUCH POWER
- 81. SUPPORT THE PRESIDENT. PUT SAME PARTY AS PRESIDENT  
IN CONTROL OF CONGRESS
- 82. LIKE HIS OPPONENT
- 83. LIKED OPPONENT'S (PARTY'S) CAMPAIGN
- 84. HIS OPPONENT WAS A (D) (R), I COULDN'T VOTE  
AGAINST HIS OPPONENT'S PARTY
- 85. CANDIDATE NOT GOOD FOR THIS DISTRICT
- 93. CANDIDATE OPPOSED
- 98. DK, OR NA
- 90. OTHER NEGATIVE
- 91. INAP., NO SECOND MENTION. NA. NO NEGATIVE REFERENCE

□  
>> 1958 PARTY MASTER CODE

PRO-DEMOCRATIC

LIKES PEOPLE WITHIN PARTY

- 1050. STEVENSON
- 1061. KEFAUVER
- 1030. TRUMAN



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 1040. ROOSEVELT
- 1020. KENNEDY
- 1071. OTHER NATIONAL DEMOCRATS (SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN,  
ETC.)
- 1072. LOCAL DEMOCRAT(S) (CITY, STATE, ETC.)
- 1080. DEMOCRATS HAVE (HAVE ALWAYS HAD) GOOD LEADERS,  
YOUNG LEADERS, EXPERIENCED LEADERS, GOOD MEN, LIKE  
WHOLE TICKET
  
- 1090. OTHER

#### GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT

- 1100. WOULD GIVE AN EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATION.  
BUSINESS-LIKE ADMINISTRATION. GOOD ADMINISTRATION  
GOOD GOVERNMENT (DOMESTIC OR NA WHETHER DOMESTIC  
OR FOREIGN)
- 1110. WOULD GIVE US HONEST GOVERNMENT. MORE HONEST THAN  
REPUBLICANS. REFERENCE TO "MESS IN WASHINGTON".  
WON'T PLAY POLITICS IN RUNNING THE GOVERNMENT.  
PATRONAGE.
- 1121. DEMOCRATS WOULD SPEND LESS MONEY THAN REPUBLICANS.  
DEMOCRATS ECONOMY-MINDED.
- 1130. DEMOCRATS WOULD SPEND MORE MONEY THAN REPUBLICANS.  
GOVERNMENT SPENDING IS GOOD FOR NATIONAL ECONOMY  
(SUCH AS DURING DEPRESSION).
- 1140. DIGNIFIED GOVERNMENT, GO AT THINGS WITHOUT FUSS.  
ACT QUIETLY, CONFIDENTLY.
- 1150. DEMOCRATS WOULD KEEP BIG BUSINESS OUT OF THE  
ADMINISTRATION (GOVERNMENT)
- 1160. THEY DO A GOOD JOB
  
- 1190. OTHER

#### GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY, GOVERNMENT PHILOSOPHY

- 1200. LIKE THEIR IDEAS. LIKE THEIR POLICIES  
(UNSPECIFIED), THEIR DOMESTIC POLICIES  
(UNSPECIFIED)
- 1210. FOR GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC CONTROLS. NEED SOME  
PLANNED ECONOMY (PRICE CONTROL, RENT CONTROL,  
ETC.). NEED SOME CONTROL OF PRIVATE ENTERPRISE.
- 1220. FOR GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL WELFARE  
ACTIVITY (EDUCATION, SOCIAL SECURITY, HOUSING  
ETC.)
- 1230. FOR GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY (NOT CLEAR AS TO WHETHER  
ECONOMIC CONTROLS OR WELFARE ACTIVITY) GOVERNMENT  
HAS TO TAKE CARE OF THINGS TOO BIG TO BE HANDLED  
BY STATES OR PRIVATE ENTERPRISE (CODE HERE IF NA  
WHETHER 1290 OR 1200 OR NA WHETHER 1110 OR 1210).
- 1240. HUMANISTIC. INTERESTED IN HELPING PEOPLE. PUTS  
HUMAN RIGHTS BEFORE PROPERTY RIGHTS
- 1250. FAVORS SOCIAL REFORMS, SOCIAL CHANGE, PROGRESS.  
WILL CHANGE THINGS FOR THE BETTER, IMPROVE  
CONDITIONS. HAS DONE GOOD THINGS FOR COUNTRY.
- 1264. SOCIALISM. LIKE THEIR SOCIALISTIC PHILOSOPHY
- 1270. LIBERAL. LIKE LIBERAL NORTHERN WING OF PARTY
- 1280. CONSERVATIVE. LIKE SOUTHERN (CONSERVATIVE) WING  
OF PARTY, STATES' RIGHTS, DIXIECRATS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

1290. OTHER

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS -- GENERAL WELFARE AND ECONOMIC

- 1300. LIKES STAND ON UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, MINIMUM WAGES AND HOURS. LIKES STAND ON SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS
- 1310. LIKES STAND ON AID TO EDUCATION
- 1320. LIKES STAND ON HOUSING
- 1330. LIKES STAND ON NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE (SOCIALIZED MEDICINE)
- 1341. LIKES STAND ON PRICE, RENT, WAGE CONTROL. FISCAL POLICY
- 1350. TIMES ARE (WOULD BE) BETTER UNDER DEMOCRATS. DEMS THE PARTY OF PROSPERITY. DEMS HELPED PEOPLE IN DEPRESSION, WOULD TAKE CARE OF RECESSION
- 1360. DEMOCRATS WOULD DO (DID) SOMETHING ABOUT INFLATION, HIGH COST OF LIVING, HIGH PRICES
- 1370. DEMOCRATS WOULD BRING HIGHER WAGES, MORE JOBS, BETTER WORKING CONDITIONS
- 1380. DEMOCRATS WOULD BRING HIGHER PRICES (INCLUDING CROPS)
- 1435. DEMOCRATS HAVE BEEN (WOULD BE) BETTER AT HANDLING COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT, DOMESTIC COMMUNISM

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS - OTHER

- 1410. DEMOCRATS WOULD DO MORE ON CIVIL RIGHTS (DESEGREGATION, FEPC, ANTI-POLL TAX, ETC.)
- 1420. DEMOCRATS WOULD DO LESS ON CIVIL RIGHTS THAN REPUBLICANS
- 1431. DEMOCRATS HAVE GOOD STAND ON CIVIL LIBERTIES-- PRO-CIVIL LIBERTIES, ANTI-MCCARTHYISM
- 1440. LIKE DEMOCRATIC FARM POLICY, PRICE SUPPORTS, OTHER AID TO FARMERS
- 1451. LIKE DEMOCRATIC LABOR POLICY, POSITION ON RIGHT-TO-WORK ISSUES, ON TAFT-HARTLEY
- 1460. APPROVE DEMOCRATIC STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA, ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY, ETC.)
  
- 1455. WOULD BE LESS STRIKES IF DEMOCRATS WIN. BETTER HANDLING OF STRIKES
- 1499. SELF-INTEREST. ANY INDICATION THAT R OR FAMILY'S WELFARE HAS BEEN (WILL BE) AIDED BY DEMOCRATIC DOMESTIC POLITICS
  
- 1490. OTHER DOMESTIC ISSUES

FOREIGN POLICY

- 1500. DEMOCRATS WOULD HAVE MORE EFFECTIVE (CLEAR-CUT) FOREIGN POLICY. WOULD CUT OUT BUNGLING, INDECISION, VACILLATION. GOOD FOREIGN POLICY (NA WHY)
- 1512. INTERNATIONALIST (NA WHETHER MILITARY OR ECONOMIC) WOULD COOPERATE WITH UN, ALLIES

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 1524. WOULD MEDDLE LESS IN OTHER COUNTRIES' BUSINESS. WOULD MIND OWN BUSINESS (NA WHETHER ECONOMIC OR MILITARY). BE CONCERNED ABOUT AMERICA FIRST
- 1534. FAVORS DEMOCRATIC MILITARY POLICY. WOULD EFFECTIVELY OPPOSE COMMUNISM ABROAD. STOPPED SPREAD OF COMMUNISM BEFORE (INCLUDING KOREA)
- 1541. FAVORS MILITARY AID TO ALLIES. FAVORS SENDING TROOPS ABROAD
- 1542. FAVORS AID TO BACKWARD NATIONS, POINT FOUR, ECONOMIC AID
- 1552. WOULD CUT OUT (REDUCE) SPENDING ABROAD, ECONOMIC AID
- 1561. WOULD HANDLE MIDEAST PROBLEMS BETTER (LEBANON, EGYPT)
- 1562. WOULD HANDLE FORMOSA SITUATION BETTER (CHINA, MATSU, QUEMOY)
- 1581. BETTER CHANCE FOR PEACE UNDER THE DEMOCRATS

OTHER FOREIGN POLICY

- 1591. APPROVE STAND ON FOREIGN TRADE AND TARIFF
- 1592. LIKE DEFENSE PROGRAM (INCLUDING HYDROGEN-BOMB TESTING)
- 1594. APPROVE DEMOCRATIC DRAFT PROGRAM, UMT
- 1597. PREPAREDNESS AND TECHNOLOGY. DEMOCRATS WOULD HAVE BETTER SCIENTIFIC PROGRAM, BETTER MISSILES, SUBS, ETC.
- 1590. MISCELLANEOUS FOREIGN POLICY OR FOREIGN POLICY NA WHICH ASPECT

LIKE DEMOCRATIC PARTY BECAUSE BAD FOR, HAS KEPT (WILL KEEP) IN CHECK

- 1616. WORKERS, WORKING PEOPLE, LABOR, LABOR UNIONS, LABOR UNION BOSSES
- 1633. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY, BUSINESSMEN, UPPER CLASSES, BIG (RICH, POWERFUL) PEOPLE, WALL ST.
- 1670. NEGROES
- 1690. OTHERS

LIKE DEMOCRATIC PARTY BECAUSE GOOD FOR, BETTER FOR, HAS HELPED, WILL HELP, IS MADE UP OF

- 1700. ALL THE PEOPLE, GOOD FOR EVERYONE, NO SPECIAL PRIVILEGES, EQUITABLE POLICIES FOR ALL, PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US
- 1710. COMMON PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, "THE PEOPLE", LOWER INCOME PEOPLE, WORKING-CLASS PEOPLE, THE LABORING MAN
- 1721. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS, MEMBERS
- 1731. INDUSTRY, (BIG) BUSINESS. BUSINESSMEN
- 1740. SMALL BUSINESS, BUSINESSMEN (SPECIFICALLY)
- 1750. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS
- 1760. FARMERS
- 1770. NEGROES
- 1794. SECTIONALISM

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
1790. OTHER (INCLUDES YOUNGER, OLDER PEOPLE,  
MISCELLANEOUS MINORITY GROUPS)

PARTY RESPONSES

1800. TRADITIONAL VOTE (ALWAYS BEEN A DEMOCRAT, I'M JUST  
A DEMOCRAT)  
1810. SPEAKS OF DEMOCRATS IN POSITIVE, PERSONAL,  
AFFECTIVE TERMS -- GOOD PEOPLE, NICE PEOPLE, ETC.  
1820. CAN TRUST DEMOCRATS, KEEP THEIR PROMISES, KNOW  
WHERE THEY STAND, ARE MORE STABLE  
1830. PARTY WELL ORGANIZED, STICKS TOGETHER  
1860. CODE ANY INDICATION THAT R LIKES LOCAL DEMOCRATIC  
PARTY (THEY'VE DONE A GOOD JOB IN THIS COUNTY,  
ETC.)  
1842. POSITIVE REFERENCES TO CAMPAIGN(S) DEMOCRATS HAVE  
WAGED  
1850. LIKE DEMOCRATIC CAMPAIGN PROMISES, NA WHAT  
1890. OTHER PARTY RESPONSES

OTHER

1900. I JUST LIKE THEM. IT'S A GOOD PARTY  
1913. TIME FOR A CHANGE  
1920. ANY INDICATION THAT R BEING INFLUENCED BY HUSBAND  
OR WIFE  
1930. ANY INDICATION THAT R BEING INFLUENCED BY OTHER  
PEOPLE -- FATHER, FRIENDS, BUSINESS ASSOCIATES, OR  
NA WHOM  
1940. DEMOCRATS ARE AGAINST REPUBLICANS OR REPUBLICAN  
LEADERS  
1980. OTHER  
1994. DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT PARTY. CAN'T SAY  
ANYTHING ABOUT THEM ONE WAY OR ANOTHER. DON'T  
MESS IN POLITICS (NEUTRAL OR APOLITICAL)  
1993. NO ADDITIONAL MENTIONS. NOTHING TO SAY. NA

PARTY MASTER CODE

ANTI-DEMOCRATIC

DISLIKE PEOPLE WITHIN THE PARTY

2050. STEVENSON  
2061. KEFAUVER  
2030. TRUMAN  
2040. ROOSEVELT  
2020. KENNEDY  
2071. OTHER NATIONAL DEMOCRATS (SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN,  
ETC.)  
2072. LOCAL DEMOCRATS (CITY, STATE, ETC.)  
2080. DEMOCRATS HAVE BAD LEADERS, OLD LEADERS,  
INEXPERIENCED LEADERS, BAD MEN. DON'T LIKE  
TICKET  
2090. OTHER

GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT

- 2100. INEFFICIENCY. WASTE, UNBUSINESSLIKE ADMINISTRATION. TOO MUCH BUREAUCRACY. TOO MANY GOVERNMENT AGENCIES. RED TAPE (DOMESTIC OR NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)
- 2113. CORRUPTION. GRAFT. DISHONESTY. PATRONAGE. BUY VOTES WITH WORK PROJECTS
- 2130. ARE TOO MUCH FOR GOVERNMENT SPENDING, DEFICIT SPENDING. WOULD BANKRUPT COUNTRY. UNBALANCE BUDGET. WOULD INCREASE NATIONAL DEBT
- 2121. DON'T SPEND ENOUGH. SHOULD SPEND MORE MONEY. TOO ECONOMY MINDED
- 2140. NOT DIGNIFIED GOVERNMENT. DON'T GO AT THINGS WITHOUT FUSS, DON'T ACT QUIETLY, CONFIDENTLY
- 2150. DON'T USE PEOPLE WITH BUSINESS EXPERIENCE IN GOVERNMENT
- 2160. THEY DON'T DO A GOOD JOB
- 2190. OTHER

GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY, GOVERNMENT PHILOSOPHY

- 2200. DON'T LIKE THEIR IDEAS, THEIR POLICIES (UNSPECIFIED)
- 2210. WANT TOO MANY ECONOMIC CONTROLS. PRICE CONTROL, RENT CONTROL, ETC. -- ONLY MAKE MATTERS WORSE. TOO MUCH INTERFERENCE WITH PRIVATE INDUSTRY
- 2220. WANT TOO MUCH GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL WELFARE ACTIVITY (EDUCATION, SOCIAL SECURITY, HOUSING, ETC.). SHOULD BE LEFT TO THE STATES. AGAINST THE WELFARE STATE
- 2230. TOO MUCH GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY (NOT CLEAR AS TO WHETHER ECONOMIC CONTROLS OR WELFARE ACTIVITY). GOVERNMENT TOO BIG. TOO CENTRALIZED, TOO POWERFUL. MORE SHOULD BE LEFT TO THE STATES TO HANDLE. TOO MUCH GOVERNMENT CONTROL. TOO MANY BUREAUCRATS TELLING US WHAT TO DO (CODE HERE IF NA WHETHER 2100 OR 2220 OR NA WHETHER 2200 OR 2210).
- 2240. NOT INTERESTED IN HELPING PEOPLE. NOT INTERESTED IN THE PEOPLE ANY MORE
- 2250. OPPOSED TO SOCIAL CHANGE, SOCIAL REFORMS, PROGRESS. HAS DONE BAD THINGS FOR COUNTRY
- 2260. CREEPING SOCIALISM. DEMOCRATIC PARTY SOCIALISTIC, COMMUNISTIC, TOO RADICAL, LEFT-WING. DEMOCRATIC POLICIES ARE BAD FOR MORAL FIBER OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. PEOPLE TOO DEPENDENT. DESTROYS INDIVIDUAL INITIATIVE. PEOPLE GETTING LAZY, DON'T WANT TO WORK ANYMORE, ETC. LOST FAITH IN AMERICAN PEOPLE
- 2270. TOO LIBERAL, DON'T LIKE LIBERAL, NORTHERN WING OF PARTY
- 2280. TOO CONSERVATIVE, GETTING TOO CONSERVATIVE. DON'T LIKE SOUTHERN, STATES' RIGHTS ELEMENT OF PARTY
- 2290. OTHER

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS -- GENERAL WELFARE AND

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
ECONOMIC

- 2300. DON'T LIKE STAND ON UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, MINIMUM WAGES AND HOURS. DON'T LIKE STAND ON SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS
- 2310. DON'T LIKE STAND ON AID TO EDUCATION
- 2320. DON'T LIKE STAND ON HOUSING
- 2330. DISAPPROVE STAND ON NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE (SOCIALIZED MEDICINE)
- 2341. DISLIKE STAND ON PRICE, RENT, WAGE CONTROL. FISCAL POLICY
- 2350. TIMES BAD UNDER DEMOCRATS. DEMOCRATS BRING DEPRESSION. WOULDN'T HELP US OUT OF RECESSION
- 2360. DEMS WOULD BRING (WOULDN'T HELP) INFLATION, HIGH COST OF LIVING, HIGH PRICES, FALSE PROSPERITY
- 2370. DEMOCRATS BRING LOW WAGES, FEWER JOBS, POORER WORKING CONDITIONS
- 2380. DEMOCRATS WOULD BRING LOWER PRICES (INCLUDING CROPS)
- 2435. DEMOCRATS HAVE BEEN (WOULD BE) POOR AT HANDLING

COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT, DOMESTIC COMMUNISM

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS -- OTHER

- 2410. AGAINST DEMOCRATS' PRO-CIVIL RIGHTS STAND
- 2421. DEMOCRATS HAVEN'T DONE ENOUGH ON CIVIL RIGHTS, DESEGREGATION. CAN'T DO MUCH ON INTEGRATION BECAUSE OF SOUTHERN DEMOCRATS
- 2432. DISLIKE THEIR STAND ON CIVIL LIBERTIES. DEMS INDULGED IN WITCH HUNTS
- 2440. DISLIKE DEMOCRATIC FARM POLICY, PRICE SUPPORTS, OTHER AID TO FARMERS
- 2451. DISLIKE DEMOCRATIC LABOR POLICY, POSITION ON RIGHT-TO-WORK ISSUE, ON TAFT-HARTLEY
- 2460. DISAPPROVE DEM STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA, ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, ETC.)
- 2594. DISAPPROVE DEMOCRATIC DRAFT PROGRAM, UMT
- 2455. TOO MANY STRIKES UNDER DEMOCRATS. POOR HANDLING OF STRIKES
- 2499. SELF-INTEREST. ANY INDICATION THAT R OR FAMILY HAS BEEN (WILL BE) HURT BY DEMOCRATIC DOMESTIC
  
- 2490. OTHER DOMESTIC ISSUES POLICIES.

FOREIGN POLICY

- 2500. AGAINST DEMOCRATIC FOREIGN POLICY. UNCLEAR POLICY. NO REAL POLICY. BAD FOREIGN POLICY. NA WHY
- 2518. TOO INTERNATIONALIST. TOO MUCH MEDDLING IN OTHER COUNTRIES' AFFAIRS. WE SHOULD MIND OUR OWN BUSINESS (NA WHETHER ECONOMIC OR MILITARY)
- 2524. TOO ISOLATIONIST. NOT ENOUGH INTEREST IN REST OF WORLD. TOO NATIONALIST AND SELFISH
- 2530. DIDN'T STOP COMMUNISM. LET COMMUNISM SPREAD. SOLD OUT TO COMMUNISM (YALTA). COULDN'T HANDLE

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- RUSSIA. GOT US INTO KOREAN MESS
2541. R AGAINST MILITARY AID TO ALLIES. AGAINST SENDING TROOPS ABROAD
2542. WOULD SPEND TOO MUCH ON ECONOMIC AID ABROAD. R AGAINST POINT FOUR
2552. DEMOCRATS AGAINST ECONOMIC AID. AGAINST HELPING OTHER COUNTRIES
2561. NO GOOD POLICY ON MIDEAST PROBLEMS (LEBANON, EGYPT)
2562. WOULD HANDLE FORMOSA SITUATION BADLY (CHINA, MATSU, QUEMOY)
2581. DEMOCRATS ARE THE WAR PARTY. ALWAYS A WAR WHEN DEMOCRATS IN

#### OTHER FOREIGN POLICY

2591. DISAPPROVE STAND ON FOREIGN TRADE AND TARIFF
2592. DON'T LIKE DEMOCRATS' DEFENSE PROGRAM. DIDN'T LIKE THEIR H-BOMB TESTING PROPOSALS
2597. PREPAREDNESS AND TECHNOLOGY. DEMS WOULD HAVE MEDIOCRE, POOR, SCIENTIFIC PROGRAM, MISSILE AND SUBMARINE PROGRAM
2590. MISCELLANEOUS FOREIGN POLICY OR FOREIGN POLICY, NA WHICH ASPECTS

DISLIKE DEMOCRATIC PARTY BECAUSE TOO GOOD FOR, HELPS AT EXPENSE OF OTHERS, OR IS CONTROLLED BY

2617. WORKERS, WORKING PEOPLE, LABOR UNIONS, UNION BOSSES, PLAYS CLASS AGAINST CLASS
2633. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY, BUSINESSMEN, UPPER CLASSES, BIG (POWERFUL, RICH) PEOPLE, WALL STREET
2670. NEGROES
2690. OTHER

DISLIKE DEMOCRATIC PARTY BECAUSE IT'S BAD FOR, HAS KEPT (WILL KEEP) IN CHECK--

2704. PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US
2710. COMMON PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, "THE PEOPLE". LOWER INCOME PEOPLE, WORKING CLASS PEOPLE, THE LABORING MAN
2720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS, MEMBERS, LEADERS
2731. INDUSTRY, (BIG) BUSINESS. BUSINESSMEN
2740. SMALL BUSINESS OR BUSINESSMEN (SPECIFICALLY)
2750. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS
2760. FARMERS
2770. NEGROES
2794. SECTIONALISM
2790. OTHER (INCLUDES YOUNGER, OLDER PEOPLE. MISCELLANEOUS MINORITY GROUPS)

#### PARTY RESPONSES

2800. NEVER BEEN A DEMOCRAT. JUST COULDN'T VOTE DEMOCRATIC

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
2810. SPEAKS OF DEMOCRATS IN NEGATIVE, PERSONAL  
AFFECTIVE TERMS -- BAD PEOPLE, LAZY PEOPLE  
2820. CAN'T TRUST DEMOCRATS. DON'T KEEP THEIR PROMISES.  
DON'T KNOW WHERE THEY STAND  
2880. DISLIKE PARTY ORGANIZATION, BOSSES, CHEAP  
POLITICIANS  
2830. PARTY IS SPLIT, REALLY TWO PARTIES. DON'T KNOW  
WHICH FACTION IS ON TOP  
2860. R DISLIKES LOCAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY, POLITICIANS  
2842. NEGATIVE REFERENCE TO CAMPAIGN(S) DEMOCRATS HAVE  
WAGED  
2850. DISLIKE DEMOCRATIC CAMPAIGN PROMISES, NA WHAT  
2870. FACTION OR LEADERSHIP THAT R DOESN'T LIKE IS  
CONTROLLING PARTY (E.G., UNION BOSSES,  
SOUTHERNERS)  
  
2890. OTHER PARTY RESPONSES

OTHER

2900. I JUST DON'T LIKE THEM. IT'S A LOUSY PARTY  
2914. WERE IN POWER TOO LONG. BAD FOR COUNTRY FOR ONE  
PARTY TO BE IN POWER TOO LONG (NA WHY), NEED FOR  
2-PARTY SYSTEM  
2920. ANY INDICATION THAT R INFLUENCED BY HUSBAND OR  
WIFE  
2930. ANY INDICATION THAT R INFLUENCED BY OTHER PEOPLE--  
FATHER, FRIENDS, BUSINESS ASSOCIATES OR NA WHOM  
WHOM  
2950. PARTY ONLY INTERESTED IN STAYING IN (GETTING)  
POWER  
2960. TAKES ADVANTAGE OF UNINFORMED PEOPLE  
  
2980. OTHER  
2993. NO OTHER MENTION. NOTHING TO SAY. NA

PARTY MASTER CODE

PRO-REPUBLICAN

LIKES PEOPLE WITHIN PARTY

3010. EISENHOWER  
3020. NIXON  
3050. ROCKEFELLER  
3030. DULLES  
3071. OTHER NATIONAL REPUBLICANS (SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN,  
ETC.)  
3072. LOCAL REPUBLICANS (CITY, STATE, ETC.)  
3080. REPUBLICANS HAVE (HAVE ALWAYS HAD) GOOD LEADERS,  
YOUNG LEADERS, EXPERIENCED LEADERS, GOOD MEN.  
LIKE WHOLE TICKET  
  
3090. OTHER

GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT

3100. EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATION. BUSINESS-LIKE



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
 ADMINISTRATION. GOOD GOVERNMENT. PUT HOOVER'S  
 RECOMMENDATIONS INTO OPERATION  
 3110. HAVE CLEANED UP THE CORRUPTION. MORE HONEST THAN  
 DEMOCRATS. HAVE GIVEN US HONEST GOVERNMENT.  
 PATRONAGE. HAVE CLEANED UP "THAT MESS IN  
 WASHINGTON"  
 3120. SPEND LESS MONEY (THAN DEMOCRATS). MORE ECONOMY  
 MINDED. HAVE BALANCED BUDGET. HAVE OR WILL  
 DECREASE NATIONAL DEBT  
 3131. ARE NOT TOO ECONOMY MINDED. NOT AFRAID TO SPEND  
 MONEY  
 3140. DIGNIFIED GOVERNMENT. GO AT THINGS WITHOUT FUSS.  
 ACT QUIETLY, CONFIDENTLY  
 3151. USE PEOPLE WITH BUSINESS EXPERIENCES TO HELP RUN  
 THINGS  
 3160. THEY DO A GOOD JOB  
 3190. OTHER

GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY, GOVERNMENT PHILOSOPHY

3200. LIKE THEIR IDEAS. LIKE THEIR POLICIES  
 (UNSPECIFIED). THEIR DOMESTIC POLICIES  
 (UNSPECIFIED)  
 3211. ELIMINATE OR CUT DOWN ECONOMIC CONTROLS. FOR FREE  
 ENTERPRISE  
 3221. THEY'RE AGAINST THE WELFARE STATE, AGAINST  
 GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL WELFARE ACTIVITY  
 3231. AGAINST TOO MUCH CENTRALIZED GOVERNMENT. LEAVE  
 MORE TO THE STATES. AGAINST TOO MUCH GOVERNMENT  
 ACTIVITY (NOT CLEAR WHETHER ECONOMIC CONTROLS OR  
 WELFARE ACTIVITY) (CODED HERE IF NA WHETHER 3290  
 OR 3200 OR NA WHETHER 3110 OR 3211).  
 3240. HUMANISTIC. INTERESTED IN HELPING PEOPLE. PUTS  
 HUMAN RIGHTS BEFORE PROPERTY RIGHTS  
 3250. FAVORS SOCIAL REFORMS, SOCIAL CHANGE, PROGRESS.  
 WILL CHANGE THINGS FOR THE BETTER, IMPROVE  
 CONDITIONS. WOULD DO GOOD THINGS FOR COUNTRY.  
 3266. FOR LIBERTY, AGAINST CREEPING SOCIALISM. RESTORE  
 INDIVIDUAL INITIATIVE. HAS FAITH IN AMERICAN  
 PEOPLE  
 3272. LIBERAL. LIKE LIBERAL WING OF PARTY (YOUNG  
 LIBERAL MEMBERS)  
 3282. CONSERVATIVE. LIKE CONSERVATIVE (OLD-GUARD) WING  
 OF PARTY  
 3290. OTHER

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS -- GENERAL WELFARE AND  
 ECONOMIC

3300. LIKES STAND ON UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, MINIMUM  
 WAGES AND HOURS. LIKES STAND ON SOCIAL SECURITY,  
 PENSIONS  
 3310. LIKES STAND ON AID TO EDUCATION  
 3320. LIKES STAND ON HOUSING  
 3330. LIKES STAND ON NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE  
 (SOCIALIZED MEDICINE)  
 3341. LIKES STAND ON PRICE, RENT, WAGE CONTROL. FISCAL

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
POLICY

- 3352. TIMES ARE (WOULD BE) BETTER UNDER REPUBLICANS.  
GOOD TIMES NOW, REPS WOULD (ARE TAKING) TAKE CARE  
OF RECESSION
- 3360. REPUBLICANS WOULD DO (DID) SOMETHING ABOUT  
INFLATION, HIGH COST OF LIVING, HIGH PRICES
- 3349. LIKES REPUBLICAN TAX POLICY, HAVE LOWERED (WILL  
LOWER) TAXES. BRING MORE JOBS, BETTER WORKING  
CONDITIONS
- 3380. REPUBLICANS WOULD BRING HIGHER PRICES (INCLUDING  
CROPS)

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS -- OTHER

- 3410. REPUBLICANS WOULD DO (ARE DOING) MORE ON CIVIL  
RIGHTS (DESEGREGATION, SCHOOL INTEGRATION, FEPC,  
ANTI-POLL TAX, ETC.)
- 3420. REPUBLICANS WOULD DO LESS ON CIVIL RIGHTS THAN  
DEMOCRATS
- 3431. REPUBLICANS HAVE GOOD STAND ON CIVIL LIBERTIES.  
PRO-CIVIL LIBERTIES
- 3435. REPUBLICANS HAVE BEEN (WOULD BE) BETTER AT  
HANDLING COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT, DOMESTIC  
COMMUNISM
- 3440. LIKE REPUBLICAN FARM POLICY, PRICE SUPPORTS, OTHER  
AID TO FARMERS
- 3451. LIKE REPUBLICAN LABOR POLICY, POSITION ON RIGHT-TO  
-WORK ISSUE, ON TAFT-HARTLEY
- 3460. APPROVE REP STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER  
(TVA, REA, ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, ETC.)
- 3594. APPROVE REPUBLICAN DRAFT PROGRAM, UMT
- 3455. ARE (WOULD BE) LESS STRIKES UNDER REPUBLICANS.  
BETTER HANDLING OF STRIKES
- 3499. SELF-INTEREST. ANY INDICATION THAT R OR FAMILY  
HAS BEEN (WILL BE) AIDED BY REPUBLICAN DOMESTIC  
POLICY
  
- 3490. OTHER DOMESTIC ISSUES

FOREIGN POLICY

- 3501. FAVORS REPUBLICAN FOREIGN POLICY. GOOD  
(EFFECTIVE) FOREIGN POLICY
- 3512. INTERNATIONALIST (NA WHETHER MILITARY OR ECONOMIC)  
WOULD COOPERATE WITH UN, ALLIES
- 3524. MEDDLE LESS IN OTHER COUNTRIES' AFFAIRS. MIND OWN  
BUSINESS (NA WHETHER MILITARY OR ECONOMIC)
- 3531. FAVORS REPUBLICAN MILITARY POLICY. HAS STOPPED,  
WILL STOP (ARE STOPPING) SPREAD OF COMMUNISM  
(INCLUDING KOREA). KICKED TRAITORS OUT OF STATE  
DEPARTMENT
- 3541. FAVORS MILITARY AID TO ALLIES. FAVORS SENDING  
TROOPS ABROAD
- 3542. FAVORS ECONOMIC AID. LCA. AID TO BACKWARD  
NATIONS
- 3552. FAVORS CUTTING OUT (REDUCING) SPENDING ABROAD,  
ECONOMIC AID
- 3561. WILL HANDLE SUEZ TROUBLE BETTER. PROBLEMS IN  
MIDDLE EAST, EGYPT, LEBANON

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 3562. WILL HANDLE (ARE HANDLING) FORMOSA SITUATION WELL (CHINA, MATSU, QUEMOY)
- 3581. REPUBLICAN PARTY THE PEACE PARTY. BETTER CHANCE FOR PEACE UNDER THEM

OTHER FOREIGN POLICY

- 3591. APPROVE STAND ON FOREIGN TRADE AND TARIFF
- 3592. LIKE DEFENSE PROGRAM
- 3597. PREPAREDNESS AND TECHNOLOGY. REPUBLICANS HAVE (WOULD HAVE) BETTER SCIENTIFIC PROGRAM, BETTER MISSILES, SUBS, ETC.
- 3590. MISCELLANEOUS FOREIGN POLICY OR FOREIGN POLICY, NA WHICH ASPECTS

LIKE REPUBLICAN PARTY BECAUSE BAD FOR, ANTI, WILL KEEP IN CHECK, WILL PUT IN THEIR PLACE, WILL CEASE TO FAVOR--

- 3616. WORKERS, WORKING PEOPLE, LABOR, LABOR UNIONS, LABOR UNION BOSSES
- 3633. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY, BUSINESSMEN, UPPER CLASSES, BIG PEOPLE, RICH PEOPLE, POWERFUL PEOPLE, WALL STREET
- 3670. NEGROES
- 3690. OTHER

LIKE REPUBLICAN PARTY BECAUSE GOOD FOR, BETTER FOR, WILL HELP, IS MADE UP OF--

- 3700. ALL THE PEOPLE, GOOD FOR EVERYONE, EQUITABLE POLICIES FOR ALL, NO SPECIAL PRIVILEGES, PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US
- 3711. COMMON PEOPLE, LITTLE PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, "THE PEOPLE"
- 3720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS (MEMBERS, LEADERS)
- 3731. INDUSTRY, (BIG) BUSINESS. BUSINESSMEN
- 3740. SMALL BUSINESS OR BUSINESSMEN (SPECIFICALLY)
- 3750. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS
- 3760. FARMERS
- 3770. NEGROES
- 3794. SECTIONALISM
- 3790. OTHER (INCLUDES YOUNGER PEOPLE, OLDER PEOPLE, MISCELLANEOUS MINORITY GROUPS)

PARTY RESPONSES

- 3800. TRADITIONAL VOTE. (ALWAYS BEEN A REPUBLICAN. I'M JUST A REPUBLICAN)
- 3810. SPEAKS OF REPUBLICANS IN POSITIVE, PERSONAL, AFFECTIVE TERMS -- GOOD PEOPLE, NICE PEOPLE, ETC.
- 3820. CAN TRUST REPUBLICANS, KEEP THEIR PROMISES. KNOW WHERE THEY STAND. ARE MORE STABLE
- 3830. WELL ORGANIZED, MEMBERS STICK TOGETHER
- 3860. CODE ANY INDICATION THAT R LIKES LOCAL REPUBLICAN PARTY (THEY'VE DONE A GOOD JOB IN THIS COUNTRY,

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
ETC.)

- 3842. POSITIVE REFERENCES TO CAMPAIGN(S) REPUBLICANS  
HAVE WAGED
- 3850. LIKE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN PROMISES, NA WHAT
- 3890. OTHER PARTY RESPONSES

OTHER

- 3900. I JUST LIKE THEM. IT'S A GOOD PARTY
- 3911. DON'T CHANGE HORSES IN MID-STREAM. GIVE THEM MORE  
TIME
- 3920. ANY INDICATION THAT R BEING INFLUENCED BY HUSBAND  
OR WIFE
- 3930. ANY INDICATION THAT R BEING INFLUENCED BY OTHER  
PEOPLE -- FATHER, FRIENDS, BUSINESS ASSOCIATES,  
ETC. (OR NA WHOM)
- 3940. REPUBLICANS AGAINST DEMOCRATS, DEMOCRATIC LEADERS
- 3980. OTHER
- 3994. DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT PARTY. CAN'T SAY  
ANYTHING ABOUT THEM ONE WAY OR ANOTHER. DON'T  
MESS IN POLITICS (NEUTRAL OR APOITICAL)
- 3993. NO OTHER MENTION. NOTHING TO SAY. NA

PARTY MASTER CODE  
ANTI-REPUBLICAN

DISLIKE PEOPLE WITHIN PARTY

- 4010. EISENHOWER
- 4020. NIXON
- 4050. ROCKEFELLER
- 4030. DULLES
- 4071. OTHER NATIONAL REPUBLICANS (SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN,  
ETC.)
- 4072. LOCAL REPUBLICANS (CITY, STATE, ETC.)
- 4080. REPUBLICANS HAVE (HAVE ALWAYS HAD) BAD LEADERS,  
OLD LEADERS, INEXPERIENCED LEADERS, BAD MEN.  
DON'T LIKE TICKET
- 4090. OTHER

GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT

- 4100. INEFFICIENT GOVERNMENT. WASTE. TOO MUCH  
BUREAUCRACY, RED TAPE (DOMESTIC OR NA WHETHER  
DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)
- 4115. CORRUPTION. GRAFT. DISHONESTY. PATRONAGE. THIS  
ADAMS' AFFAIR
- 4130. SPEND TOO MUCH MONEY. LESS ECONOMICAL THAN  
DEMOCRATS. HAVEN'T LOWERED NATIONAL DEBT
- 4121. TOO INTERESTED IN ECONOMY. WON'T SPEND MONEY  
WHERE NEEDED
- 4140. NOT DIGNIFIED GOVERNMENT. DON'T GO AT THINGS  
WITHOUT FUSS, DON'T ACT QUIETLY, CONFIDENTLY
- 4151. TOO MANY BUSINESSMEN IN GOVERNMENT. CONFLICT OF  
INTEREST

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
4160. THEY DON'T DO A GOOD JOB

4190. OTHER

GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY, GOVERNMENT PHILOSOPHY

- 4200. DON'T LIKE THEIR IDEAS, THEIR POLICIES  
(UNSPECIFIED). THEIR DOMESTIC POLICIES  
(UNSPECIFIED)
- 4211. AGAINST GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC CONTROLS (PRICE  
CONTROL, RENT CONTROL, ETC.)
- 4221. AGAINST GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL WELFARE  
ACTIVITY (EDUCATION, SOCIAL SECURITY, HOUSING,  
ETC.)
- 4231. AGAINST GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY (NOT CLEAR AS TO  
WHETHER ECONOMIC CONTROLS OR WELFARE ACTIVITY).  
AGAINST LETTING GOVERNMENT DO THINGS THAT ARE  
NEEDED (CODED HERE IF NA WHETHER 4211 OR 4221 OR  
NA WHETHER 4100 OR 4231).
- 4240. NOT INTERESTED IN HELPING PEOPLE. PUTS PROPERTY  
RIGHTS ABOVE HUMAN RIGHTS. WOULD LET PEOPLE  
STARVE
- 4250. OPPOSED TO SOCIAL REFORMS, SOCIAL CHANGE,  
PROGRESS. WOULD DO BAD THINGS FOR COUNTRY
- 4204. GOP HAS CLAIMED DEMOCRATIC PHILOSOPHY, POLICIES  
FOR THEIR OWN
- 4271. TOO LIBERAL. DON'T LIKE "NEW REPUBLICANISM"
- 4281. TOO CONSERVATIVE, NEGATIVE REACTIONARY. DON'T  
LIKE OLD GUARD, RIGHT-WING ELEMENTS
- 4290. OTHER

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS -- GENERAL WELFARE AND  
ECONOMIC

- 4300. DON'T LIKE STAND ON UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION,  
MINIMUM WAGES AND HOURS. DON'T LIKE STAND ON  
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS
- 4310. DON'T LIKE STAND ON AID TO EDUCATION
- 4320. DON'T LIKE STAND ON HOUSING
- 4330. DISAPPROVE STAND ON NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE  
(SOCIALIZED MEDICINE)
- 4341. DISLIKE STAND ON PRICE, RENT, WAGE CONTROL.  
FISCAL POLICY
- 4350. TIMES BAD UNDER REPUBLICANS. REPUBLICANS BRING  
DEPRESSION. GOP HASN'T HELPED US OUT OF RECESSION
- 4360. REPUBLICANS WOULD BRING (WOULDN'T HELP) INFLATION,  
HIGH COST OF LIVING, HIGH PRICES, FALSE PROSPERITY
- 4370. REPUBLICANS BRING LOW WAGES, FEWER JOBS, POORER  
WORKING CONDITIONS
- 4380. REPUBLICANS WOULD BRING LOWER PRICES (INCLUDING  
CROPS)
- 4435. REPUBLICANS HAVE BEEN (WOULD BE) POOR AT HANDLING  
COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT, DOMESTIC COMMUNISM
- 4410. AGAINST REPUBLICANS' PRO-CIVIL RIGHTS STAND

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS -- OTHER

- 4420. REPUBLICANS HAVEN'T DONE ENOUGH ON CIVIL RIGHTS,

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

DESEGREGATION

- 4432. DISLIKE GOP STAND ON CIVIL LIBERTIES. MCCARTHYISM
- 4440. DISLIKE REPUBLICAN FARM POLICY, PRICE SUPPORTS,  
OTHER AID TO FARMERS
- 4451. DISLIKE REPUBLICAN LABOR POLICY, POSITION ON  
RIGHT-TO-WORK ISSUE, ON TAFT-HARTLEY
- 4460. DISAPPROVE REPUBLICAN STAND ON CONSERVATION,  
PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA, ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, ETC.)
- 4594. DISAPPROVE REPUBLICAN DRAFT PROGRAM, UMT
- 4455. TOO MANY STRIKES UNDER REPUBLICANS. POOR  
HANDLING OF STRIKES
- 4499. SELF-INTEREST. ANY TYING OF R OR FAMILY'S WELFARE  
TO REPUBLICAN DOMESTIC POLICY
  
- 4490. OTHER DOMESTIC ISSUES

FOREIGN POLICY

- 4500. AGAINST REPUBLICAN FOREIGN POLICY. TOO MUCH  
INDECISION, VACILLATION. UNCLEAR POLICY. NO REAL  
POLICY. BAD FOREIGN POLICY, NA WHY
- 4518. TOO INTERNATIONALIST. TOO MUCH MEDDLING IN OTHER  
COUNTRIES' AFFAIRS. WE SHOULD MIND OUR OWN  
BUSINESS (NA WHETHER ECONOMIC OR MILITARY)
- 4521. TOO ISOLATIONIST. AGAINST AID TO OTHER COUNTRIES  
(NA WHETHER ECONOMIC OR MILITARY). AGAINST UN,  
COOPERATING WITH OUR ALLIES
- 4532. HAVEN'T STOPPED COMMUNISM. LETTING COMMUNISM  
SPREAD. HAVEN'T KNOWN HOW TO HANDLE RUSSIA.  
DIDN'T HANDLE KOREA THE RIGHT WAY
- 4541. R AGAINST MILITARY AID TO ALLIES. AGAINST SENDING  
TROOPS ABROAD
- 4542. SPENDING TOO MUCH ON ECONOMIC AID ABROAD
- 4552. REPUBLICANS ARE AGAINST ECONOMIC AID. AGAINST  
HELPING OTHER COUNTRIES
- 4561. HAVE HANDLED MIDEAST PROBLEM BADLY (LEBANON,  
EGYPT)
- 4562. HAVE HANDLED FORMOSA SITUATION BADLY (CHINA,  
MATSU, QUEMOY)
- 4581. REPUBLICANS ARE A WAR PARTY. LIKELY TO GET US  
INTO WAR

OTHER FOREIGN POLICY

- 4591. DISAPPROVE STAND ON FOREIGN TRADE AND TARIFF
- 4592. DON'T LIKE REPUBLICANS' DEFENSE PROGRAM
- 4597. PREPAREDNESS AND TECHNOLOGY. REPUBLICANS HAVEN'T  
KEPT UP WITH (GOT AHEAD OF) RUSSIAN SCIENCE.  
MEDIocre, POOR RESEARCH PROGRAM
  
- 4590. MISCELLANEOUS FOREIGN POLICY OR FOREIGN POLICY, NA  
ASPECTS

DISLIKE REPUBLICAN PARTY BECAUSE TOO GOOD FOR, HELPS AT  
EXPENSE OF OTHERS, OR IS CONTROLLED BY

- 4617. WORKERS, WORKING PEOPLE, LABOR UNIONS, UNION  
BOSSES. PLAYS CLASS AGAINST CLASS
- 4633. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY, BUSINESSMEN, UPPER

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
CLASSES, BIG (POWERFUL, RICH) PEOPLE, WALL STREET  
4670. NEGROES  
  
4690. OTHER

DISLIKE REPUBLICAN PARTY BECAUSE IT'S BAD FOR, HAS KEPT  
(WILL KEEP) IN CHECK--

4703. PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US  
4710. COMMON PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, "THE PEOPLE". LOWER  
INCOME PEOPLE, WORKING CLASS PEOPLE, THE LABORING  
MAN  
4720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS, MEMBERS, LEADERS  
4731. INDUSTRY, (BIG) BUSINESS. BUSINESSMEN  
4740. SMALL BUSINESS OR BUSINESSMEN (SPECIFICALLY)  
4750. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS  
4760. FARMERS  
4770. NEGROES  
4794. SECTIONALISM  
  
4790. OTHER (INCLUDES YOUNGER, OLDER PEOPLE.  
MISCELLANEOUS MINORITY GROUPS)

#### PARTY RESPONSES

4800. NEVER BEEN A REPUBLICAN. JUST COULDN'T VOTE  
REPUBLICAN  
4810. SPEAKS OF REPUBLICANS IN NEGATIVE, PERSONAL,  
AFFECTIVE TERMS -- BAD PEOPLE, LAZY PEOPLE  
4820. CAN'T TRUST REPUBLICANS. DON'T KEEP THEIR  
PROMISES. DON'T KNOW WHERE THEY STAND  
4880. DISLIKE GOP ORGANIZATION. DISLIKE PARTY OR  
MACHINE BOSSES  
4830. PARTY IS SPLIT, REALLY TWO PARTIES, DON'T KNOW  
WHICH FACTION IS ON TOP  
4860. R DISLIKES LOCAL REPUBLICAN PARTY, POLITICIANS  
4842. NEGATIVE REFERENCE TO CAMPAIGN(S) REPS HAVE WAGED  
4850. DISLIKE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN PROMISES, NA WHAT  
4870. FACTION OR LEADERSHIP R DOESN'T LIKE IS  
CONTROLLING PARTY  
  
4890. OTHER PARTY RESPONSES

#### OTHER

4900. I JUST DON'T LIKE THEM. IT'S A LOUSY PARTY  
4913. BEEN IN POWER LONG ENOUGH, TIME FOR A CHANGE  
4920. ANY INDICATION THAT R INFLUENCED BY HUSBAND OR  
WIFE  
4930. ANY INDICATION THAT R INFLUENCED BY OTHER PEOPLE--  
-- FATHER, FRIENDS, BUSINESS ASSOCIATES, NA WHOM  
4950. PARTY ONLY INTERESTED IN STAYING IN (GETTING IN)  
POWER  
4960. TAKES ADVANTAGE OF IGNORANT, UNINFORMED PEOPLE  
  
4980. OTHER  
4993. NO OTHER MENTION. NOTHING TO SAY. NA  
4994. DON'T KNOW

□

>> 1958 PSU AND COUNTY CODE

BALTIMORE, MD.

0191. BALTIMORE, BALTIMORE CITY, MD.  
0091. TRACT B14 (AT WEST CITY LIMITS), BALTIMORE COUNTY,  
MD.

BOSTON, MASS.

0211. BOSTON, SUFFOLK COUNTY, MASS.  
0011. TRACT MC 123 (WALTHAM), MIDDLESEX CO.  
0011. TRACT MC 120 (WALTHAM), MIDDLESEX CO.  
0011. TRACT MC 88 (WOBBURN), MIDDLESEX CO.  
0011. TRACT MC 106 (WATERTOWN), MIDDLESEX CO.  
0011. TRACT MC 138 (WAYLAND), MIDDLESEX CO.

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

0141. CHICAGO, COOK COUNTY, ILL.  
1041. EVANSTON, COOK COUNTY, ILL.  
1043. TRACT LI-3 (S. OF GARY, IND.), LAKE COUNTY,  
INDIANA  
1043. TRACT LI-1 (S. EDGE OF HAMMOND, IND.) LAKE COUNTY,  
INDIANA  
1041. TRACT WM-5 (WILMETTE), COOK CO., ILL.  
1042. ELGIN, KANE (SMALL PART IN COOK), ILL.

CLEVELAND, OHIO

0251. CLEVELAND, CUYAHOGA CO., O.  
0051. TRACT MH-1 (MAPLE HEIGHTS, S. OF CITY), CUYAHOGA  
CO., O.  
0051. TRACT UH-1 (UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS, E. OF CITY)  
CUYAHOGA CO., O.

DETROIT, MICH.

0241. DETROIT, WAYNE CO., MICH.  
0041. DEARBORN, WAYNE CO., MICH.  
0042. TRACT 863A (ROYAL OAK TWP.), OAKLAND CO., MICH.  
0042. TRACT 848 (FERNDALE), OAKLAND CO., MICH.  
0042. TRACT 926 (SOUTHFIELD TWP.), OAKLAND CO., MICH.

LOS ANGELES, CAL.

0171. LOS ANGELES, LOS ANGELES CO., CAL.  
0071. ALHAMBRA, LOS ANGELES CO., CAL.  
0071. GLENDALE, LOS ANGELES CO., CAL.  
0071. TRACT 549A (BETWEEN N. COVINA AND POMONA), L.A.  
CO., CAL.  
0071. TRACT 464B (BETWEEN EL MONTE AND W. COVINA), L.A.  
CO., CAL.  
0071. TRACT 334 (SIGNAL HILL, SURROUNDED BY LONG BEACH),  
L.A. CO., CAL.



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
0071. TRACT 529A (S. OF COMPTON), L.A. CO.  
0071. TRACTS 465A AND 467C (BETWEEN ALHAMBRA AND EL MONTE), L.A. CO., CAL.  
0071. TRACT 483 (S. OF ALHAMBRA), L.A. CO.  
0072. ORANGE CITY, ORANGE CO., CAL.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

0111. BRONX, BRONX CO., N.Y.  
0121. BROOKLYN, KINGS CO., N.Y.  
0131. MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CO., N.Y.  
0112. QUEENS, QUEENS CO., N.Y.  
0132. RICHMOND, RICHMOND CO., N.Y.  
1011. GLEN COVE CITY (LONG ISLAND), NAUSSAU CO., N.Y.  
1011. N. HEMPSTEAD TOWN (LONG ISLAND), NAUSSAU CO., N.Y.  
1012. TRACT TUC-48 (TUCKAHOE) (NEXT TO YONKERS), WESTCHESTER CO., N.Y.  
1012. TRACT WHP-91 (WHITE PLAINS), WESTCHESTER  
1012. YONKERS, WESTCHESTER CO., N.Y.  
1013. STAMFORD, CONN., FAIRFIELD CO., CONN.

NEW JERSEY

1021. ELIZABETH, N.J., UNION CO., N.J.  
1022. JERSEY CITY, HUDSON CO., N.J.  
1023. MILBURN TWP., ESSEX CO. (W. OF NEWARK) NEW JERSEY  
1024. N. ARLINGTON BORO, (N. OF NEWARK), BERGEN CO., N.J.  
1021. WESTFIELD TOWN (UNION CO., N.J.)

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

0221. PHILADELPHIA, PHILADELPHIA CO., PA.  
0021. CHESTER, DELAWARE CO., PA.  
0021. TRACT D14 (UPPER DARBY TWP.), DELAWARE CO., PA.  
0021. TRACT D7 (UPPER DARBY TWP.), DELAWARE CO., PA.

PITTSBURGH, PA.

0231. PITTSBURGH, ALLEGHENY CO., PA.  
0031. TRACT 50 (COLLIER TWP. S.W. OF CITY) ALLEGHENY CO., PA.  
0031. TRACT 267 (TURTLE CREEK, S.E. OF CITY) ALLEGHENY CO., PA.  
0031. TRACT 291 (WILKINSBURG, E. OF CITY), ALLEGHENY CO. PA.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

0261. ST. LOUIS, ST. LOUIS CO., MO.  
0062. E. ST. LOUIS, ST. CLAIR CO., ILLINOIS  
0061. TRACT SLC-9 (AROUND KINLOCH, N. OF CITY), ST. LOUIS CO., MO.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

0271. SAN FRANCISCO, SAN FRANCISCO CO., CAL.  
0272. OAKLAND, ALAMEDA CO., CAL.  
1071. ALAMEDA, ALAMEDA CO., CAL.

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
1071. WASHINGTON TWP. (IN ALAMEDA CO.), CAL.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

0181. WASHINGTON, D.C. (DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA)  
0081. BRENTWOOD TOWN (NE SIDE OF CITY), PRINCE GEORGES  
CO., MARYLAND  
0082. FALLS CHURCH DIST., PART (FAIRFAX CO.) VIRGINIA  
  
0641. ADAIR  
0761. BARRON  
0451. BLACK HAWK  
0452. BUCHANAN  
0501. BOYD  
0502. GREENUP  
0461. BUTLER  
0462. WARREN  
0791. CLARK  
0611. CORTLAND  
0751. CRAWFORD  
0601. E. CARROLL  
0691. ERATH  
0331. FAIRFIELD  
0481. FORSYTH  
0482. STOKES  
0841. FRANKLIN  
0441. GENESEE  
0881. GWINNETT  
0381. HARRIS  
0341. HENNEPIN  
0343. RAMSEY  
0981. HICKMAN  
0871. IDAHO  
0991. JEFF DAVIS  
0391. JEFFERSON  
0561. KNOX  
0681. LEON  
0411. LUZERNE  
0351. MARION  
0671. MERCED  
0551. MINNEHAHA  
0553. TURNER  
0741. MITCHELL  
0401. MONTGOMERY, ALA.  
0402. ELMORE  
0781. MUHLENBERG  
0511. NEW LONDON  
0311. ONONDAGA  
0661. PAGE  
0471. PIERCE  
0591. PITT  
0361. MONTGOMERY, OHIO  
0571. PUEBLO  
0301. PULASKI, ARKANSAS  
0303. SABINE  
0891. PULASKI, VA.  
0421. RENSSELAER  
0491. RICHLAND  
0492. LEXINGTON

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
0541. ST. CLAIR  
0542. MACOMB  
0651. ST. JOSEPH  
0371. SAN DIEGO  
0771. SOCORRO  
0531. SOMERSET  
0621. SUSQUEHANNA  
0581. TAYLOR  
0582. JONES  
0851. TRAVERSE  
0801. WALTHALL  
0901. WATAUGA  
0521. WESTMORELAND  
0321. WORCESTER  
0701. SARASOTA  
0702. MANATEE

FIRST AND SECOND DIGITS OF REF.NO.3 GIVE POPULATION DENSITY.

01-02. SELF-REPRESENTING CITIES  
00,10. SUBURBS OF SELF-REPRESENTING CITIES  
03-04. PSU'S WITH CENTRAL CITY OVER 50,000  
05-09. PSU'S WITH NO CITY OVER 50,000

THIRD DIGIT OF REF.NO.3 IDENTIFIES THE REGION

1-3. NORTHEAST  
4-6. MIDWEST  
7. FAR WEST  
8-0. SOUTH

LAST DIGIT OF REF.NO.3 DISTINGUISHES EACH COUNTY WITHIN PSU

□  
>> REF. NO. 14 NOTE, 1958

RESPONSES FROM REF.NO.14 (CARED WHO WON) AND REF.NO.83.  
(REASON FOR VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN) WERE ENTERED IN THE  
PARTY MASTER CODE (REF.NO.15-18) WHENEVER THE CONTENT OF  
THE RESPONSE WAS APPROPRIATE.

□  
>> REF. NOS. 21-38 NOTE, 1958

<THE INTRODUCTORY MATERIAL TO REF.NOS.21-38 WAS>:

AROUND ELECTION TIME PEOPLE TALK ABOUT DIFFERENT  
THINGS THAT OUR GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON IS DOING OR  
SHOULD BE DOING. NOW I WOULD LIKE TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT  
SOME OF THE THINGS THAT OUR GOVERNMENT MIGHT DO. OF  
COURSE, DIFFERENT THINGS ARE IMPORTANT TO DIFFERENT PEOPLE,  
SO WE DON'T EXPECT EVERYONE TO HAVE AN OPINION ABOUT  
ALL OF THESE.

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
I WOULD LIKE YOU TO LOOK AT THIS CARD AS I READ EACH  
QUESTION AND TELL ME HOW YOU FEEL ABOUT THE QUESTION.  
FIRST OF ALL, IF YOU DON'T HAVE AN OPINION JUST TELL ME  
THAT. IF YOU DO HAVE AN OPINION, CHOOSE ONE OF THE ANSWERS.

□

>> 1958 INTERVIEWERS

459. ALLARD, LEO  
172. AMES, MARIE  
  
872. BEAIRD, MARGARET  
653. BEEBE, LAURA  
925. BEISWENGER, ANN  
984. BINGHAM, JUDITH  
723. BLECHER, MELVIN  
701. BONSTEEL, KATHLEEN  
561. BRANNAN, LOUZELA  
878. BRAWER, LILLIAN  
902. BREHL, VIRGINIA  
856. BROOM, WILMA  
969. BROWN, ODELL  
166. BURTON, HENRIETTA  
420. BRUNE, CATHERINE  
989. BUFFKIN, JESSE  
  
030. CAIN, ELIZABETH  
089. CALANDRA, PAULINE  
390. CLEARY, JEANNETTE  
775. COLDITZ, HELEN  
234. CONNELL, BESS  
912. CONNER, MADGE  
941. COUGHLIN, FRANCIS  
763. CROZIER, MABELLE  
370. CURRAN, FRANCIS  
  
705. DANIELS, FLORENCE  
967. DEARING, MARGUERITE  
805. DOURLET, RONALD  
040. DOWNING, MILDRED  
  
731. EBERLY, DOROTHY  
784. EBERLY, PERCY  
604. EDWARDS, KATHERINE  
518. EGGERS, ELIZABETH  
555. EISENHARDT, ELIZABETH  
922. ELLIOTT, GERTRUDE  
  
946. FALK, LOUIS  
924. FEILD, MARILYN  
909. FOSTER, A. SHIRLEY  
  
855. GARRETT, FRANCES  
948. GARRETT, MARY LOU  
966. GAUGER, MARGARET  
651. GEHRINGER, BEATRICE  
558. GILBERT, MARY

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

140. GILDEHAUS, OTTILIE  
548. GOGEL, IRENE  
973. GORDON, JEANNETTE  
973. GRAY, JUANITA

947. HADDAD, JOSEPH  
735. HADFIELD, BARBARA  
964. HAGEN, DOROTHY  
718. HAMMER, ROBERTA  
880. HARALDSON, BEULAH  
940. HARBER, MARGARET  
960. HARVIL, IRENE  
416. HATHAWAY, CONSTANCE  
844. HAYS, SARAH  
644. HEALEY, JEAN  
738. HEIDEN, HELEN  
042. HOCKSTAD, MINA  
726. HODGHEAD, ELLEN  
785. HOPPER, JUNE  
618. HOUCHEMS, MARIAN  
893. HUMMEL, DENNIS  
576. HUNTER, JOHN  
801. HUSH, KATHRYN

294. JENKINS, DORNING  
955. JONES, LLOYD  
970. JUSTICE, METTA

992. KAY, MARION  
988. KINNAN, MARJORIE  
031. KLEINBERG, LILLIAN  
931. KREUGER, MILDRED

928. LANKFORD, ANN  
921. LEE, RUTH  
432. LEIGHTON, JEAN  
623. LEIGHTON, ROBERT  
631. LINDGREN, HELEN  
078. LOGAN, HELEN  
829. LONG, GRACE  
665. LONG, JEROME  
727. LONG, KENNETH  
704. LORENCE, NANCY  
965. LUNDSTROM, RUTH  
980. MCGRATH, NANCY  
032. MCKENZIE, ELSIE  
939. MCKINNIS, FRANCES  
188. MCLAUGHLIN, FIDELIA  
783. MACRAE, ELIZABETH  
041. MACKIE, WILLIAM  
892. MADER, CATHERINE  
962. MAHER, DOROTHY  
950. MARTIN, JOHN  
537. MAUTNER, HEDI  
820. MEANY, JOHN  
944. MERCER, MILDRED  
861. MARK, ESTHER  
601. MOODY, HALLIE  
673. MULLER, DOROTHY

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

692. MUMPER, MADONNA  
772. MOORE, LOIS  
949. MYERS, SAMUEL  
  
621. NEUMANN, MILDRED  
938. NICHOLS, HELEN  
  
160. O'BRIEN, FRANCIS  
575. OGDEN, RUTH  
942. OLSEN, REVA  
  
194. PACKWOOD, MARY  
706. PASS, MARY  
953. PETERS, PETER  
926. PETERSON, ANNE  
942. PIERCE, PRISCILLA  
543. PIPILEN, IRENE  
770. PORTANTE, TOM  
018. POWELL, GOLDINA  
907. PRICE, WILMA  
  
910. REED, MILDRED  
937. REIF, ELOISE  
952. REZNER, MARY  
832. RHODES, LISA  
687. RIDDLE, LUCILLE  
657. ROBERTS, ELLEN  
881. ROBINSON, IRENE  
714. ROCKWELL, LORAIN  
817. ROSENSTEIN, DORIS  
  
659. SASSONE, MARGARET  
693. SCHAEFER, ESTELLA  
453. SCHAEFER, WILLIAM  
021. SERGEANT, CHLOIE  
295. SHACKELL, CLARA  
983. SICKLES, PERCY  
546. SIEGLE, GERTRUDE  
752. SIMMS, MARIAN  
587. SJODING, THEODORE  
781. SMITH, ADA  
883. SMITH, GLYNISE  
439. SMITH, MARY WINIFRED  
425. SNYDER, GLADYS  
977. STEWART, HELEN  
936. STREET, MARION  
990. STUART, LOIS  
681. SWANSON, GLENN  
  
986. TAAFFE, FRANCES  
923. TANKENSON, MARY  
642. TAYLOR, DOROTHY  
584. TENNENT, DORIS  
782. THOMPSON, FLOY  
979. TINGLEY, LYNN  
985. TIPPINS, RITA  
689. TORREY, VIVIAN  
  
318. VAN KIRK, ELIZABETH

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

225. VERMUELEN, EDITH

730. VON GLAN, LUCILLE

894. WALKER, BEDFORD

874. WEINGARTEN, PAUL

875. WEINGARTEN, SHIRLEE

080. WINER, IRENE

987. WITTLES, RACHEL

868. WOOLEVER, PARTICIA

□

>> 1958 CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE LIST

STATE	DISTR	DEMOCRAT	REPUBLICAN
ALABAMA	2	*G. GRANT	NONE
ALABAMA	4	*K.A. ROBERTS	NONE
ARKANSAS	4	*O. HARRIS	NONE
ARKANSAS	5	*B. HAYS	NONE
ARKANSAS	5	D. ALFORD	NONE
ARKANSAS	6	*W.F. NORRELL	NONE
CALIFORNIA	4	G.D. COLLINS JR.	*W.S. MAILLIARD
CALIFORNIA	5	*J.F. SHELLEY	(SHELLEY)
CALIFORNIA	6	H.H. JEWEL	*J.F. BALDWIN JR.
CALIFORNIA	7	J. COHELAN	*J.J. ALLEN JR.
CALIFORNIA	8	*G.P. MILLER	(MILLER)
CALIFORNIA	9	E.O. ODDSTAD	*J.A. YOUNGER
CALIFORNIA	12	*B.F. SIAK	D.K. HALPIN
CALIFORNIA	15	E.S. PETTY	*G.L. MCDONOUGH
CALIFORNIA	16	M. LENNARD	*D.L. JACKSON
CALIFORNIA	17	*C.R. KING	L. DIMICELLI
CALIFORNIA	18	H.S. MAY	*C. HOSMER
CALIFORNIA	19	*C. HOLIFIELD	H. LAPPEK
CALIFORNIA	20	R.R. FARRELL	*H.A. SMITH
CALIFORNIA	21	R. BROWN	*E.H. HIESTAND
CALIFORNIA	22	I. GLASBAND	*J. HOLT
CALIFORNIA	23	*C. DOYLE	(DOYLE)
CALIFORNIA	24	W.H. WARE JR.	*G.P. LIPSCOMB
CALIFORNIA	25	G.A. KASEM	P.O. LIEBERG
CALIFORNIA	26	*J. ROOSEVELT	C. WRIGHT
CALIFORNIA	28	J.R. BOYETT	*J.B. UTT
CALIFORNIA	30	L. VAN DEERLIN	*BOB WILSON
COLORADO	3	F.M. BETZ	*J.E. CHENDWETH
CONNECTICUT	2	C. BOWLES	*H. SEELEY-BROWN JR.
CONNECTICUT	4	D. IRWIN	*A.P. MORAND
AT LARGE		F. KOWALSKI	*A. SADLACK
FLORIDA	3	*BOB SIKES	NONE
FLORIDA	7	J.A. HALEY	NONE
GEORGIA	8	*I.F. BLITCH	NONE
GEORGIA	9	*P.M. LANDRUM	NONE
IDAHO	1	*G. PFOST	A.B. CURTIS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

ILLINOIS	1	*W.L. DAWSON	T.R.M. HOWARD
ILLINOIS	2	*B. O'HARE	H.E. MARKS
ILLINOIS	3	W.T. MURPHY	*E.F. BYRNE
ILLINOIS	4	L.H. RAYSON	*W.E. MCVEY
ILLINOIS	5	*J.C. KLUCZYNSKI	T. WOZNIAK
ILLINOIS	6	*T.J. O'BRIEN	F.S. ESTES
ILLINOIS	7	*R.V. LIBONATI	A.C. CATENA
ILLINOIS	8	*D.V. ROSTENKOWSKI	W.F.H. SCHMIDT
ILLINOIS	9	*S.R. YATES	A.P. HARGRAVE JR.
ILLINOIS	10	W.J. MCGAH JR.	*H.R. COLLIER
ILLINOIS	11	R.C. PUCINSKI	*T.P. SHEEHAN
ILLINOIS	12	*C.A. BOYLE	A.A. FREEMAN
ILLINOIS	13	L.A. KUSEK	*M.S. CHURCH
ILLINOIS	14	P.J. FIEFER	E.J. HOFFMAN
ILLINOIS	24	*M. PRICE	A. CHOUINARD
INDIANA	1	*R.J. MADDEN	E.P. KECH
INDIANA	11	J.W. BARR	*C.B. BROWNSON
IOWA	2	L.G. WOLF	*H.O. TALLE
IOWA	3	M. MICICH	*H.R. GROSS
IOWA	6	*M. COAD	R.E. WAGGONER
IOWA	7	E.O. HAYS	*B.F. JENSEN
KANSAS	6	E.J. MAHONEY	*W. SMITH
KENTUCKY	1	F.A. STUBBLEFIELD	J.G. BANDY
KENTUCKY	3	F.W. BURKE	*J.N. ROBSION JR.
KENTUCKY	7	C. PERKINS	E.C. RAYBAURN
LOUISIANA	5	*O.E. PASSMAN	NONE
MAINE	1	J. OLIVER	R. HALE
MARYLAND	2	D.B. BREWSTER	F. SYMINGTON
MARYLAND	3	*E.A. GARMATZ	H. KEMPER
MARYLAND	4	*G.H. FALLON	L.W. COLLIER
MARYLAND	5	*R.E. LANGFORD	R.E. ENNIS
MARYLAND	6	J. FOLEY	*D.S. HYDE
MARYLAND	7	*S.N. FRIEDEL	E.P. BROWN
MASS.	3	*P.J. PHILBIN	NONE
MASS.	4	*H.D. DONAHUE	C.D. BRIGGS
MASS.	5	W.H. SULLIVAN	*E.N. ROGERS
MASS.	6	NONE	*W.H. BATES
MASS.	7	*T.J. LANE	R.T. BREED
MASS.	8	T.H. MACOONALD	G.F. HUGHES
MASS.	9	J. ALMEIDA JR.	H. KEITH
MASS.	10	J.L. SALTONSTALL	*L. CURTIS
MASS.	11	*T.P. O'NEILL JR.	E.H. STONE
MASS.	12	*J.W. MCCORMACK	NONE
MASS.	13	J.A. BURKE	W.W. JENNESS
MICHIGAN	1	*T.M. MACHROWICZ	W. CZARNECKI
MICHIGAN	4	G.A. ELFERDINK	C.E. HOFFMAN
MICHIGAN	6	D. HAYSWORTH	C.E. CHAMBERLAIN
MICHIGAN	7	J.E. MIHELICH	*R.J. MCINTOSH
MICHIGAN	13	*C.C. DIGGS JR	C.P. WHITE
MICHIGAN	14	*L.C. RABOUT	L.V. NAIR



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

MICHIGAN	15	*J.D. DINGELL	A.W. CURTIS JR.
MICHIGAN	16	*J. LESINSKI	R.B. GUY
MICHIGAN	17	*M.W. GRIFFTHS	L.S. MIEL
MICHIGAN	18	L.H. HUDSON	*W.S. BROOMFIELD
MINNESOTA	2	C.H. HAMMER	A. NELSON
MINNESOTA	3	*R.W. WIER	L.F. LINDQUIST
MINNESOTA	4	J.F. KARTH	F.S. FARRELL
MINNESOTA	5	J. ROBBIE	*W.H. JUDD
MINNESOTA	7	A.I. JOHNSON	*H.C. ANDERSON
MISSISSIPPI	4	*J.B. WILLIAMS	NONE
MISSOURI	1	*F.M. KARSTEN	P.E. CORNING JR.
MISSOURI	2	*J.L. SULLIVAN	*T.B. CURTIS
MISSOURI	3	*L.K. SULLIVAN	J.C. THOMAS
MISSOURI	9	*C. CANNON	A.C. SHROEDER
NEBRASKA	1	C.A. CALLAN	*P. WEAVER
NEW MEXICO	AT	J.M. MONTOYA	G. MCKIM
NEW MEXICO	LARGE	T.G. MORRIS	W. THOMPSON
NEW JERSEY	1	A. FEINBERG	W.T. CAHILL
NEW JERSEY	3	T.F. GUTHRIE JR.	*J.C. AUCHINCLOSS
NEW JERSEY	5	D. NORTH	*P. FREYLINGHUSEN
NEW JERSEY	6	J.B. DUNN	*F.P. DWYER
NEW JERSEY	7	J.E. CASSIDY	*W.B. WIDNALL
NEW JERSEY	8	J.R. BRUMSLE	*G. CANFIELD
NEW JERSEY	9	D.W. ALLEN	*F.C. OSMERS JR.
NEW JERSEY	10	*P.W. RODINO JR.	G.G. ADDONIZIO
NEW JERSEY	11	*H.J. ADDONIZIO	J.P. LANGHAM
NEW JERSEY	12	T.J. HOLLERIN	G.M. WALLHAUSER
NEW JERSEY	13	C.D. DALLAGHER	S.F. KANIS
NEW JERSEY	14	D.V. DANIELS	F.A. MUSTO
NEW YORK	1	O.G. PIKE	*S. WAINWRIGHT
NEW YORK	2	W.A. LYNCH JR.	*S.B. DEROUNIAN
NEW YORK	3	A.W. LARSON	*F.J. BECKER
NEW YORK	4	J.J. PERRINI	S. HALPERN
NEW YORK	5	W. KERWICK	*A.H. BOSH
NEW YORK	6	*L. HOLTZMAN	G.T. REILLY
NEW YORK	7	*J.J. DELANEY	E.V. LISOSKI
NEW YORK	8	*V.L. ANFUSO	L.F. NADROWSKI
NEW YORK	9	*E.J. KEOGH	A. EYRING
NEW YORK	10	*E.F. KELLY	J.P. SCHNEIDER
NEW YORK	11	*E. CELLER	J.M. BROWSER
NEW YORK	12	T. CUIE	*F.E. DORN
NEW YORK	13	*A.J. MULTER	H.D. SIEGEL
NEW YORK	14	*J.J. ROONEY	A. D'AISSANORO
NEW YORK	15	V.R. FITZPATRICK	*J.H. RAY
NEW YORK	16	*A.C. POWELL JR.	(POWELL)
NEW YORK	17	A.B. AKERS	J.V. LINDSAY
NEW YORK	18	*A.E. SANTANGELO	G.A. EYER JR.
NEW YORK	19	*L. FARBSTAIN	O. GONZALES-SAUREZ
NEW YORK	20	*L. TELLER	M.H. ALDER
NEW YORK	21	*H. ZELENKO	C. MADONICK
NEW YORK	22	*J.C. HEALEY	A.J. SOLED
NEW YORK	23	*I. DOLLINGER	S.M. KOENIG

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

NEW YORK	24	*C.A. BUCKLEY	C. SCANLON
NEW YORK	25	N.P. BOTTIGLIERI	*P.A. FINO
NEW YORK	26	P.E. GILBERT JR.	*E.B. DOOLEY
NEW YORK	27	R.W. MCSPEDON	R.R. BARRY
NEW YORK	30	*L. O'BRIEN	G. WITHER
NEW YORK	31	J.R. CUMMINGS	*D.P. TAYLOR
NEW YORK	35	C.M. KLINE	*R.W. RIEHLMAN
NEW YORK	36	F.B. LENT	*J. TABER
N. CAROLINA	1	*H.C. BONNER	NONE
N. CAROLINA	5	*R.J. SCOTT	W.E. MORROW
N. CAROLINA	9	*H.Q. ALEXANDER	W. WHITE
OHIO	3	T.B. TALBOT	*P.F. SCHENCK
OHIO	7	J.A. SULLIVAN	*C.J. BROWN
OHIO	13	J.W. MCCRAY	*A.D. BAUMHART JR.
OHIO	17	R.W. LEVERING	L. BURNS
OHIO	20	*M.A. FEIGHAM	M.E. SHUTZ
OHIO	21	*C.A. VANIK	E.L. WATSON
OHIO	22	C. PATERSON	*F.P. BOLTON
OHIO	23	D. WINSTON	*W.E. MINSHALL JR.
PENNA.	1	*W.A. BARRETT	G. IANNELLY
PENNA.	2	*K.E. GRANAHAN	M.M. GREEN
PENNA.	3	*J.A. BYRNE	J.T. MCDERMOTT
PENNA.	4	*R.M.C. NIX	C.B. MOORE
PENNA.	5	*W.J. GREEN JR.	D.D. JAMIESON
PENNA.	6	H. TOLL	F.C. GARTNER
PENNA.	7	H.P. EARLE	W.H. MILLIKEN JR.
PENNA.	8	H. LEFCOURT	*W.S. CURTIN
PENNA.	9	J.C.N. PAUL	*P.B. DAGUE
PENNA.	10	S.A. PROKOP	*J.L. CARRIGG
PENNA.	11	D.J. FLOOD	H.C. KERSTEEN
PENNA.	13	J.T. SYNNEVEDT	*J.A. LAFORE JR.
PENNA.	17	C.M. HESE	*A.R. BUSH
PENNA.	21	*J. DENT	E. STITELER
PENNA.	25	*F.M. CLARK	T.W. KING JR.
PENNA.	26	*T.E. MORGAN	H.T. ZIMMER JR.
PENNA.	27	E.F. BACON	*J.G. FULTON
PENNA.	28	*H.P. EBERHARTER	H.L. VERBOFSKY
PENNA.	29	L.T. SELLARS	*R.J. CORBETT
PENNA.	30	*E.J. HOLLAND	H.E. MORGAN
S. CAROLINA	2	*J.J. RILEY	NONE
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	*G.S. MCGOVERN	JOE FOSS
TENNESSEE	6	*R. BASS	NONE
TEXAS	8	*A. THOMAS	NONE
TEXAS	17	*O. BURELSON	NONE
TEXAS	22	R. CASEY	T.E. KENNERLY
VIRGINIA	9	*W.P. JENNINGS	NONE
VIRGINIA	10	J.H. FREEHILL	*J.T. BROYHILL
WASHINGTON	6	J.M. COFFEE	*T.C. TOLLEFSON
WISCONSIN	9	*L.R. JOHNSON	C.A. HORNBACK

□

>> 1958 GUBERNATORIAL AND SENATORIAL CANDIDATE LIST

STATE & OFFICE	DEMOCRAT	REPUBLICAN
ALABAMA		
GOVERNOR	JOHN PATTERSON	WILLIAM LONGSHORE
SENATOR	NO ELECTION	
ARIZONA		
GOVERNOR	ROBERT MORRISON	PAUL FANNIN
SENATOR	ERNEST MCFARLAND	*BARRY GOLDWATER
ARKANSAS		
GOVERNOR	*ORVAL FAUBUS	GEORGE JOHNSON
SENATOR	NO ELECTION	
CALIFORNIA		
GOVERNOR	EDMUND BROWN	WILLIAM KNOWLAND
SENATOR	CLAIR ENGLE	GOODWIN KNIGHT
COLORADO		
GOVERNOR	*STEPHEN MCNICHOLS	PALMER BURCH
SENATOR	NO ELECTION	
CONNECTICUT		
GOVERNOR	*ABRAHAM RIBICOFF	FRED ZELLER
SENATOR	THOMAS DODD	*WILLIAM PURTELL
DELAWARE		
GOVERNOR	NO ELECTION	
SENATOR	ELBERT CARVEL	*JOHN WILLIAMS
FLORIDA		
GOVERNOR	NO ELECTION	
SENATOR	*SPESSARD HOLLAND	LELAND HYZER
GEORGIA		
GOVERNOR	ERNEST VANDIVER	
SENATOR	NO ELECTION	
IDAHO		
GOVERNOR	A.M. DERR	*ROBERT SMYLIE
SENATOR	NO ELECTION	
ILLINOIS		
GOVERNOR	NO ELECTION	
SENATOR	NO ELECTION	
INDIANA		
GOVERNOR	NO ELECTION	
SENATOR	VANCE HARTKE	HAROLD HANDLEY
IOWA		
GOVERNOR	*HERSCHEL LOVELESS	WILLIAM MURRAY
SENATOR	NO ELECTION	

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
 KANSAS

GOVERNOR	*GEORGE DOCKING	CLYDE REED
SENATOR	NO ELECTION	
LOUISIANA		
GOVERNOR	NO ELECTION	
SENATOR	NO ELECTION	
MARYLAND		
GOVERNOR	J. MILLARD TAWES	JAMES DEVEREUX
SENATOR	T. D'ALESSANDRO	*J. GLENN BEALL
MAINE		
GOVERNOR	CLINTON CLAUSON	HORACE HILDRETH
SENATOR	EDMUND MUSKIE	*FREDERICK PAYNE
MASSACHUSETTS		
GOVERNOR	*FOSTER FURCOLO	CHARLES GIBBONS
SENATOR	*JOHN KENNEDY	VINCENT CELESTE
MICHIGAN		
GOVERNOR	*G.M. WILLIAMS	PAUL BAGWELL
SENATOR	PHILLIP HART	*CHARLES POTTER
MINNESOTA		
GOVERNOR	*ORVILLE FREEMAN	GEORGE MACKINNON
SENATOR	EUGENE MCCARTHY	*EDWARD THYE
MISSISSIPPI		
GOVERNOR	NO ELECTION	
SENATOR	*JOHN STENNIS	
MISSOURI		
GOVERNOR	NO ELECTION	
SENATOR	*STUART SYMINGTON	HAZEL PALMER
MONTANA		
GOVERNOR	NO ELECTION	
SENATOR	*MIKE MANSFIELD	LOU WELCH
NEBRASKA		
GOVERNOR	RALPH BROOKS	*V.E. ANDERSON
SENATOR	FRANK MORRISON	*ROMAN HRUSKA
NEVADA		
GOVERNOR	GRANT SAWYER	*CHARLES RUSSELL
SENATOR	HOWARD CANNON	*GEORGE MALONE
NEW HAMPSHIRE		
GOVERNOR	BERNARD BOUTIN	WESLEY POWELL
SENATOR	NO ELECTION	
NEW JERSEY		
GOVERNOR	NO ELECTION	
SENATOR	HARRISON WILLIAMS	ROBERT KEAN
NEW MEXICO		
GOVERNOR	JOHN BURROUGHT	*EDWIN MECHEM
SENATOR	*DENNIS CHAVEZ	FORREST ATCHLEY

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

NEW YORK		
GOVERNOR	*AVERILL HARRIMAN	NELSON ROCKEFELLER
SENATOR	FRANK HOGAN	KENNETH KEATING
NORTH CAROLINA		
GOVERNOR	NO ELECTION	
SENATOR	*B. EVERETT JORDON	RICHARD CLARKE, JR.
NORTH DAKOTA		
GOVERNOR	JOHN LORD	*JOHN DAVIS
SENATOR	RAYMOND VENDSEL	*WILLIAM LANGER
OHIO		
GOVERNOR	MICHAEL DISALLE	*WILLIAM O'NEILL
SENATOR	STEPHEN YOUNG	*JOHN BRICKER
OKLAHOMA		
GOVERNOR	J.H. EDMONDSON	PHIL FERGUSON
SENATOR	NO ELECTION	
OREGON		
GOVERNOR	*ROBERT HOLMES	MARK HATFIELD
SENATOR	NO ELECTION	
PENNSYLVANIA		
GOVERNOR	DAVID LAWRENCE	ARTHUR MCGONIGLE
SENATOR	GEORGE LEADER	HUGH SCOTT
RHODE ISLAND		
GOVERNOR	*DENNIS ROBERTS	CHRISTOPHER DEL SESTO
SENATOR	*JOHN PASTORE	BAYARD EWING
SOUTH CAROLINA		
GOVERNOR	ERNEST HOLLINGS	
SENATOR		
SOUTH DAKOTA		
GOVERNOR	*RALPH HERSETH	PHIL SAUNDERS
SENATOR	NO ELECTION	
TENNESSEE		
GOVERNOR	BUFORD ELLINGTON	TOM WALL, JR.
SENATOR	*ALBERT GORE	HOBART ATKINS
TEXAS		
GOVERNOR	*PRICE DANIELS	EDWIN MAYER
SENATOR	*R.W. YARBROUGH	
UTAH		
GOVERNOR	NO ELECTION	
SENATOR	FRANK MOSS	*ARTHUR WATKINS
VERMONT		
GOVERNOR	BERNARD LEDDY	ROBERT STAFFORD
SENATOR	FREDERICK FAYETTE	WINSTON PROUTY
VIRGINIA		

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

GOVERNOR NO ELECTION  
SENATOR \*HARRY BYRD LOUISE WENSEL

WASHINGTON

GOVERNOR NO ELECTION  
SENATOR \*HENRY JACKSON WILLIAM BANTZ

WEST VIRGINIA

GOVERNOR NO ELECTION  
SENATOR ROBERT BYRD \*CHAPMAN REVERCOMB

WISCONSIN

GOVERNOR GAYLORD NELSON \*VERNON THOMSON  
SENATOR \*WILLIAM PROXMIRE ROLAND STEINLE

WYOMING

GOVERNOR J.J. HICKEY \*MILWARD SIMPSON  
SENATOR GALE MCGEE \*FRANK BARRETT

□

>> VAR 580077 NOTE

IF R VOTED BY ABSENTEE BALLOT IN ANOTHER DISTRICT, ONLY THOSE RESPONSES TO QUESTIONS PERTAINING TO CANDIDATE, AND THOSE RATINGS WHICH REFERENCED THE DISTRICT IN WHICH THE RESPONDENT RESIDES WERE CODED. ALL REFERENCES TO OTHER OTHER DISTRICTS WERE CODED INAP.

□

>> REF. NO. 78 NOTE, 1958

THE SECOND RESPONSE TO REF.NO.78 WAS USED FOR CONNECTICUT AND NEW MEXICO WHERE CONGRESSMAN-AT-LARGE WERE UP FOR ELECTION; AND ARKANSAS, WHERE WRITE-IN CANDIDATE DALE ALFORD WON IN THE FIFTH DISTRICT. FOR CONNECTICUT, THE DISTRICT CANDIDATE IS CODED AS THE FIRST RESPONSE OF REF.NO.78 AND THE AT-LARGE CANDIDATE IS CODED AS THE SECOND RESPONSE. TO DISTINGUISH THE TWO AT-LARGE CONTESTS IN NEW MEXICO; THE MONTOYA-MCKIM RACE IS ALWAYS CODED AS THE FIRST RESPONSE AND THE MORRIS-THOMPSON CONTEST AS THE SECOND RESPONSE OF REF. NO.78. FOR ARKANSAS, REFERENCES TO BROOKS HAYS ARE ENTERED AS 01 IN THE FIRST RESPONSE AND 98 IN THE SECOND, WHILE REFERENCES TO DALE ALFORD ARE CODED AS 01 IN THE FIRST RESPONSE OF REF.NO.78 AND 09 IN THE SECOND.

□

>> REF. NO. 81 NOTE, 1958

THE SECOND RESPONSE IN REF.NO.81 WAS USED FOR CONNECTICUT AND NEW MEXICO WHERE CONGRESSMAN-AT-LARGE WERE UP FOR ELECTION; AND ARKANSAS, WHERE WRITE-IN CANDIDATE DALE ALFORD WON IN THE FIFTH DISTRICT. THE CODING PATTERN IS THE SAME AS THE ONE EXPLAINED IN FOOTNOTE TEN ABOVE EXCEPT THAT RESPONDENTS IN ARKANSAS' FIFTH DISTRICT ARE CODED 01 IN THE FIRST RESPONSE AND 93 IN THE SECOND RESPONSE WHEN BROOKS HAYS IS MENTIONED, WHILE RESPONDENTS MENTION-

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
ING DALE ALFORD ARE CODED 01 IN RESPONSE 1 AND 98 IN RE-  
SPONSE TWO.

□

>> REF. NO. 39 NOTE, 1958

BEFORE REF.NO.39 WAS CODED, IT WAS DETERMINED WHETHER  
OR NOT BOX 9 WAS CHECKED. IF 1-9 WERE ALL UNCHECKED, IT  
WAS ASSUMED THAT THE RESPONSE TO REF.NO.39 WAS NOT ASCER-  
TAINED AND 9 WAS CODED IN REF.NOS.39-46. IF BOX 9 WAS  
CHECKED OR IF DON'T KNOW WAS INDICATED BY THE INTERVIEWER  
AND NO OTHER POSSIBILITY WAS CHECKED, 5 WAS CODED IN REF.  
NOS.39-46.

□

>> REF. NO. 68/69 NOTE, 1958

IF R WAS RAISED WITH SOME MALE SURROGATE WHOSE INTEREST  
(REF.NO.68) AND PREFERENCE (REF.NO.69) WERE GIVEN, THESE  
WERE CODED. 0 USED ONLY WHERE PROPER INFORMATION WAS MISSING

>> REF. NO. 71 NOTE, 1958

IF R WAS RAISED BY SOME FEMALE SURROGATE WHOSE INTEREST  
(REF.NO.70) AND PREFERENCE (REF.NO.71) WERE GIVEN, THESE  
WERE CODED. 0 USED ONLY WHERE PROPER INFORMATION WAS MISSING

□

>> REF. NO. 81 NOTE, 1958

VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN - FINAL RESPONSE

FINAL RESPONSES TO REF.NO.81 INCLUDE:

- 1) CORRECT MENTIONS OF HOUSE CANDIDATE (CODES 01,05)
- 2) MENTIONS OF PARTY ONLY (CODES 04,08)
- 3) "CORRECTED" MENTIONS OF HOUSE CANDIDATE AFTER  
INTERVIEWER PROBE (CODES 01,05)
- 4) INCORRECT MENTIONS OF CANDIDATES. INTERVIEWER  
OVERLOOKED AND DID NOT PROBE OR PROBING DID NOT  
RESULT IN CORRECT ANSWER (CODES 02,03,06,07)

IT IS IMPORTANT TO DISTINGUISH THESE FINAL RESPONSES FROM  
INITIAL RESPONSES THAT WERE SUBSEQUENTLY ALTERED, SINCE THE  
FINAL RESPONSES DETERMINE R'S FRAME OF REFERENCE FOR  
REF.NOS.83 THROUGH 85.

□

>> REF. NO. 83 NOTE, 1958

THE THIRD AND FOURTH RESPONSES TO QUESTION 41B ARE USED 2  
FOR CONNECTICUT, NEW MEXICO, AND ARKANSAS. FOR CONNECTICUT,  
THE DISTRICT RACE IS CODED AS THE FIRST AND SECOND RESPONSES  
OF REF.NO.83, THE AT-LARGE CONTEST IN THE THIRD AND FOURTH  
RESPONSES. TO DISTINGUISH THE TWO AT-LARGE CONTESTS IN NEW  
MEXICO THE MONTOYA-MCKIM RACE IS CODED AS THE FIRST AND SE-

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
COND RESPONSES AND THE MORRIS-THOMPSON RACE AS THE THIRD AND  
FOURTH RESPONSES. IN ARKANSAS' FIFTH DISTRICT, REASONS FOR  
VOTING FOR BROOKS HAYS ARE CODED AS THE FIRST TWO RESPONSES  
AND REASONS FOR VOTING FOR WRITE-IN CANDIDATE ALFORD AS THE  
THIRD AND FOURTH RESPONSES OF REF.NO.83.

□

>> VAR 580094 NOTE

CODED 1 IF USUALLY REP. BY BIG MARGIN BUT DEM. THIS ELEC-  
TION OR IF USUALLY REP. AND CLOSE BUT BIG DEM. MARGIN THIS  
ELECTION. SAME PRINCIPLES APPLY, IN REVERSE, FOR CODE 5.

>> Q. 47B NOTE, 1958

IF Q. 47B SHOWED THAT ONLY ONE PARTY RAN A CANDIDATE, <NO  
ASSUMPTION ABOUT MISSING INFORMATION WAS MADE AND THE  
QUESTION WAS NOT CODED AS NA (22, 24, 27, OR 28); RATHER, IT  
WAS CODED AS NO REPUBLICAN OR DEMOCRAT RUNNING (21, 23, 25,  
OR 26). IT WAS CODED AS "REP NA" OR "DEM NA" ONLY IF Q.  
47B SHOWED BOTH PARTIES TO HAVE RUN CANDIDATES <BUT R DIDN'T  
KNOW ABOUT BOTH> OR IF Q. 47B WAS NA.

□

>> VAR 580197 NOTE

NOTE. 1 SECTION = 640 ACRES. 1 QUARTER = 160 ACRES

>> VAR 580205 NOTE

THIS IS A GEOMETRIC CODE. THE VALUE FOR THIS VARIABLE WAS  
COMPUTED BY: A) SCORING A 0 IF NO HOUSEHOLD MEMBER BELONG-  
ED TO A UNION, A 1 IF THE RESPONDENT ALONE WAS A UNION MEM-  
BER, A 2 IF THE HEAD ALONE WAS A UNION MEMBER, AND A 4 IF  
SOMEONE OTHER THAN R OR HEAD WAS A UNION MEMBER; AND B)  
SUMMING THE VALUES SO THAT THE FINAL SCORE RANGED FROM 0  
(IF NO ONE BELONGED TO A UNION) TO 7 (IF R, HEAD, AND  
ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER BELONGED TO A UNION).

□

>> 1958 UNION CODE

(ONLY ONE UNION CODED. IF MORE THAN ONE UNION WAS LISTED,  
FIRST PRIORITY GIVEN TO R'S UNION, AND SECOND PRIORITY TO  
HEAD'S UNION (WHERE R WAS NOT HEAD). IF MORE THAN ONE UNION  
GIVEN FOR THE PRIMARY UNION MEMBER, THAT UNION MOST CLOSELY  
ASSOCIATED WITH CURRENT OCCUPATION CODED, IF KNOWN,  
OTHERWISE, FIRST UNION MENTIONED CODED.)

FROM THE "DIRECTORY OF NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL LABOR  
UNIONS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1955," U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
BULLETIN NO. 1185  
(100-299 ARE AFL)

101. ACTORS AND ARTISTES OF AMERICA. ASSOCIATED



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

102. AGRICULTURAL WORKERS UNION. INTERNATIONAL
103. AIR LINE DISPATCHERS ASSOCIATION
104. AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION. INTERNATIONAL
105. ALUMINUM WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
106. ASBESTOS WORKERS. INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF HEAT AND FROST INSULATORS AND
107. AUTO WORKERS (AFL). INTERNATIONAL UNION OF UNITED
108. BAKERY AND CONFECTIONERY WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF AMERICA
109. BARBERS, HAIRDRESSERS, COSMETOLOGISTS AND PROPRIETORS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF AMERICA. JOURNEYMEN (AFL)
110. BILL POSTERS, BILLERS AND DISTRIBUTORS. INTERNATIONAL ALLIANCE OF
111. BOILERMAKERS, IRON SHIP BUILDERS, BLACKSMITHS FORGERS AND HELPERS. INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF (AFL)
112. BOOKBINDERS. INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF
113. BRICK AND CLAY WORKERS OF AMERICA. UNITED
114. BRICKLAYERS, MASONS AND PLASTERERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF AMERICA (AFL) (CHECK ALSO 169)
115. BROOM AND WHISK MAKERS UNION. INTERNATIONAL
116. BUILDING SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATIONAL UNION
117. CARPENTERS AND JOINERS OF AMERICA. UNITED BROTHERHOOD OF
118. CEMENT, LIME AND GYPSUM WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
119. CHEMICAL WORKERS UNION. INTERNATIONAL (AFL) (CHECK ALSO 317)
120. CIGAR MAKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF AMERICA
121. CLEANING AND DYE HOUSE WORKERS. INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
122. COOPERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF NORTH AMERICA
123. DISTILLERY, RECTIFYING AND WINE WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF AMERICA (AFL) (CHECK ALSO 303)
124. ELECTRICAL WORKERS. INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF (AFL)
125. ELEVATOR CONSTRUCTORS. INTERNATIONAL UNION OF
126. ENGINEERS. AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TECHNICAL (AFL)
127. ENGINEERS. INTERNATIONAL UNION OF OPERATING
128. FIRE FIGHTERS. INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
129. FIREMEN AND OILERS. INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF
130. FLIGHT ENGINEERS INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION
131. GARMENT WORKERS OF AMERICA
132. GARMENT WORKERS UNION. INTERNATIONAL LADIES"
133. GLASS BOTTLE BLOWERS ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA
134. GLASS CUTTERS LEAGUE OF AMERICA. WINDOW
135. GLASS WORKERS UNION. AMERICAN FLINT (AFL)
136. GLOVE WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA. INTERNATIONAL
137. GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES. AMERICAN FEDERATION OF
138. GRAIN MILLERS. AMERICAN FEDERATION OF
139. GRANITE CUTTERS INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
140. HATTERS, CAP AND MILLINERY WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION. UNITED
141. HOD CARRIERS BUILDING AND COMMON LABORERS UNION OF AMERICA. INTERNATIONAL

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 142. HORSESHOERS OF UNITED STATES AND CANADA,  
INTERNATIONAL UNION OF JOURNEYMEN
- 143. HOSIERY WORKERS. AMERICAN FEDERATION OF
- 144. HOTEL AND RESTAURANT EMPLOYEES AND BARTENDERS  
INTERNATIONAL UNION
- 145. INSURANCE AGENTS INTERNATIONAL UNION (AFL)
- 146. IRON WORKERS. INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF  
BRIDGE, STRUCTURAL AND ORNAMENTAL
- 147. JEWELRY WORKERS UNION. INTERNATIONAL
- 148. LATHERS INTERNATIONAL UNION. THE WOOD, WIRE AND  
METAL
- 149. LAUNDRY WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
- 150. LEATHER GOODS, PLASTIC AND NOVELTY WORKERS UNION.  
INTERNATIONAL
- 151. LETTER CARRIERS. NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF (AFL)
- 152. LONGSHOREMEN. INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF (AFL)
- 153. MACHINISTS. INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
- 154. MAINTENANCE OF WAY EMPLOYEES. BROTHERHOOD OF
- 155. MARBLE, SLATE AND STONE POLISHERS, RUBBERS AND  
SAWYERS, TILE AND MARBLE SETTERS, HELPERS AND  
TERRAZZO HELPERS
- 156. MASTERS, MATES AND PILOTS OF AMERICA.  
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF
- 157. MEAT CUTTERS AND BUTCHER WORKMEN OF NORTH AMERICA.  
AMALGAMATED
- 158. MECHANICS AND FOREMEN OF NAVAL SHORE  
ESTABLISHMENTS. NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MASTER
- 159. MESSENGERS. THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SPECIAL  
DELIVERY (CHECK ALSO 174)
- 160. METAL ENGRAVERS AND MARKING DEVICE WORKERS UNION.  
INTERNATIONAL
- 161. METAL POLISHERS, BUFFERS, PLATERS AND HELPERS  
INTERNATIONAL UNION
- 162. MOLDERS AND FOUNDRY WORKERS UNION OF NORTH  
AMERICA. INTERNATIONAL
- 163. MUSICIANS. AMERICAN FEDERATION OF
- 164. OFFICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATIONAL UNION
- 165. PAINTERS, DECORATORS AND PAPERHANGERS OF AMERICA.  
BROTHERHOOD OF
- 166. PAPER MAKERS. INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF (AFL)
- 167. PATTERN MAKERS LEAGUE OF NORTH AMERICA
- 168. PHOTO-ENGRAVERS UNION OF NORTH AMERICA.  
INTERNATIONAL
- 169. PLASTERS AND CEMENT MASONS INTERNATIONAL  
ASSOCIATION OF UNITED STATES AND CANADA.  
OPERATIVE (CHECK ALSO 114)
- 170. PLATE PRINTERS, DIE STAMPERS AND ENGRAVERS UNION  
OF NORTH AMERICA. INTERNATIONAL
- 171. PLUMBING AND FITTING INDUSTRY. JOURNEYMEN AND  
APPRENTICES OF THE
- 172. PORTERS. BROTHERHOOD OF SLEEPING CAR
- 173. POST OFFICE CLERKS. NATIONAL FEDERATION OF
- 174. POST OFFICE AND POSTAL TRANSPORTATION SERVICE MAIL  
HANDLERS, WATCHMEN AND MESSENGERS (AFL) (CHECK  
ALSO 159.
- 175. POSTER TRANSPORT ASSOCIATION. NATIONAL
- 176. POTTERS. INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF OPERATIVE  
(CHECK ALSO 309)
- 177. PRINTING PRESSMEN AND ASSISTANTS UNION OF NORTH

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
 AMERICA. INTERNATIONAL  
 178. PULP, SULPHITE AND PAPER MILL WORKERS.  
 INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF (AFL)  
 179. RADIO AND TELEVISION DIRECTORS GUILD (AFL)  
 180. RAILROAD SIGNALMEN OF AMERICA. BROTHERHOOD OF  
 (AFL)  
 181. RAILROAD TELEGRAPHERS. ORDER OF (AFL)  
 182. RAILROAD YARDMASTERS OF AMERICA (AFL)  
 183. RAILWAY CARMEN OF AMERICA. BROTHERHOOD OF  
 184. RAILWAY PATROLMEN'S INTERNATIONAL UNION  
 185. RAILWAY AND STEAMSHIP CLEARKS, FREIGHT HANDLERS,  
 EXPRESS AND STATION EMPLOYEES. BROTHERHOOD OF  
 186. RETAIL CLERKS INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION (AFL)  
 187. ROOFERS, DAMPERS AND WATERPROOF WORKERS  
 ASSOCIATION. UNITED SLATE, TILE AND COMPOSITION  
 188. SEAFARERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF NORTH AMERICA  
 189. SHEET METAL WORKERS INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION  
 190. SHOE WORKERS UNION. BOOT AND (AFL)  
 191. SIDEROGRAPHERS. INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF  
 192. STAGE EMPLOYEES AND MOVING PICTURE MACHINE  
 OPERATORS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA  
 INTERNATIONAL ALLIANCE OF THEATRICAL  
 193. STATE, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES. AMERICAN  
 FEDERATION OF  
 194. STEREOTYPERS AND STEREOTYPERS UNION OF NORTH  
 AMERICA. INTERNATIONAL  
 195. STONE CUTTERS ASSOCIATION OF NORTH AMERICA.  
 JOURNEYMEN  
 196. STOVE MOUNTERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF NORTH  
 AMERICA  
 197. STREET, ELECTRIC RAILWAY AND MOTOR COACH EMPLOYEES  
 OF AMERICA. AMALGAMATED ASSOCIATION OF  
 198. SWITCHMEN'S UNION OF NORTH AMERICA  
 199. TEACHERS. AMERICAN FEDERATION OF  
 200. TEAMSTERS, CHAUFFEURS, WAREHOUSEMEN AND HELPERS OF  
 AMERICA. INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF  
 201. TELEGRAPHERS UNION. COMMERCIAL  
 202. TEXTILE WORKERS OF AMERICA. UNITED (AFL)  
 203. TOBACCO WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION  
 204. TOY WORKERS OF THE U.S. AND CANADA. INTERNATIONAL  
 UNION OF DOLL AND  
 205. TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION. INTERNATIONAL  
 206. UPHOLSTERERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF NORTH AMERICA  
 207. WALL PAPER CRAFTSMEN AND WORKERS OF NORTH AMERICA.  
 UNITED  
 208. WIRE WEAVERS PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. AMERICAN  
 290. OTHER AFL UNION  
 299. AFL UNION, NA WHAT INTERNATIONAL OR NATIONAL  
 301. AUTOMOBILE, AIRCRAFT AND AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT  
 WORKERS OF AMERICA. INTERNATIONAL UNION OF  
 AMERICA (CIO)  
 302. BARBERS AND BEAUTY CULTURISTS UNION OF AMERICA.  
 (CIO)  
 303. BREWERY, FLOUR, CEREAL, SOFT DRINK AND DISTILLERY  
 WORKERS OF AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL UNION OF UNITED  
 304. BROADCAST EMPLOYEES AND TECHNICIANS. NATIONAL  
 ASSOC. OF

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

305. CLOTHING WORKERS OF AMERICA. AMALGAMATED  
306. COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS OF AMERICA (CIO)  
307. ELECTRICAL, RADIO AND MACHINE WORKERS.  
INTERNATIONAL UNION (CIO)  
308. FURNITURE WORKERS OF AMERICA. UNITED  
309. GLASS AND CERAMICS WORKERS OF NORTH AMERICA.  
UNITED (CIO) (CHECK ALSO 176)  
310. INSURANCE WORKERS OF AMERICA (CIO)  
311. LITHOGRAPHERS OF AMERICA. AMALGAMATED  
312. MARINE ENGINEERS BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATION. NATIONAL  
313. MARINE AND SHIPBUILDING WORKERS OF AMERICA.  
INDUSTRIAL UNION OF (CIO)  
314. MARITIME UNION OF AMERICA. NATIONAL  
315. MECHANICS EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA  
316. NEWSPAPER GUILD. AMERICAN  
317. OIL, CHEMICAL AND ATOMIC WORKERS INTERNATIONAL  
UNION  
318. PACKINGHOUSE WORKERS OF AMERICA. UNITED (CIO)  
319. PAPERWORKERS OF AMERICA. UNITED (CIO)  
320. RADIO ASSOCIATION. AMERICAN (CIO)  
321. RETAIL, WHOLESALE AND DEPARTMENT STORE UNION (CIO)  
322. RUBBER, CORK, LINOLEUM AND PLASTIC WORKERS OF  
AMERICA. UNITED  
323. SHOE WORKERS OF AMERICA. UNITED  
324. STEELWORKERS OF AMERICA (CIO)  
325. STONE AND ALLIED PRODUCTS WORKERS OF AMERICA.  
UNION OF  
326. TEXTILE WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA (CIO)  
327. TRANSPORT SERVICE EMPLOYEES. UNITED (CIO)  
328. TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA (CIO)  
329. UTILITY WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA (CIO)  
330. WOODWORKERS OF AMERICA. INTERNATIONAL (CIO)

390. OTHER CIO UNION  
399. CIO UNION, NA WHAT INTERNATIONAL

401. AIRLINE COMMUNICATIONS EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION  
402. ASSOCIATED UNIONS OF AMERICA  
403. AUTHORS LEAGUE OF AMERICA  
404. CHRISTIAN LABOR ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA  
405. AMERICAN COMMUNICATIONS ASSOCIATION  
406. INTERNATIONAL DIE SINKERS CONFERENCE  
407. ELECTRICAL, RADIO AND MACHINE WORKERS OF AMERICA.  
UNITED (IND.)  
408. ENGINEERING EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION. SEATTLE  
PROFESSIONAL  
409. ENGINEERS ASSOCIATION. TECHNICAL (IND.)  
410. ENGRAVERS AND SKETCHMAKERS. FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF  
411. FEDERAL EMPLOYEES. NATIONAL FEDERATION OF  
412. FOREMEN'S ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA  
413. GUARD WORKERS OF AMERICA. INTERNATIONAL UNION,  
UNITED PLANT  
414. ALLIED INDEPENDENT UNION  
415. INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD  
416. INSURANCE AGENTS. INTERNATIONAL UNION OF LIFE  
(IND.)  
417. LACE OPERATIVES OF AMERICA. AMALGAMATED  
418. LETTER CARRIERS ASSOCIATION. NATIONAL RURAL

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

419. LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS. BROTHERHOOD OF

420. LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN AND ENGINEMEN. BROTHERHOOD OF  
(CHECK ALSO 444)

421. LONGSHOREMEN'S ASSOCIATION. INTERNATIONAL

422. LONGSHOREMEN AND WAREHOUSEMEN'S UNION.  
INTERNATIONAL

423. MACHINE PRINTERS BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATION OF THE  
UNITED STATES

424. MAILERS UNION. INTERNATIONAL

425. MINE, MILL AND SMELTER WORKERS. INTERNATIONAL  
UNION OF

426. MINE WORKERS OF AMERICA. UNITED

427. NEWSPAPER AND MAIL DELIVERERS UNION OF NEW YORK  
VICINITY

428. PACKINGHOUSE WORKERS. NATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF  
(IND.)

429. PAVING CUTTERS UNION OF UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

430. PETROLEUM WORKERS. INDUSTRIAL UNION OF

431. POST OFFICE CLERKS. UNITED NATIONAL ASSOC. OF  
(IND.)

432. POST OFFICE MOTOR VEHICLE EMPLOYEES. NATIONAL  
FEDERATION OF (IND.)

433. POST OFFICE MOTOR VEHICLE EMPLOYEES. NATIONAL  
FEDERATION OF (IND.)

434. POSTAL EMPLOYEES. NATIONAL ALLIANCE OF (IND.)

435. POSTAL SUPERVISORS. NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF  
(IND.)

436. POSTMASTERS OF THE UNITED STATES. NATIONAL LEAGUE  
OF

437. PLANT PROTECTION EMPLOYEES IN THE ELECTRICAL AND  
MACHINE INDUSTRY. INDEPENDENT UNION OF

438. RAILROAD OPERATING CRAFTS. UNITED (IND.)

439. RAILROAD TRAINMEN. BROTHERHOOD OF

440. RAILROAD YARDMASTERS OF NORTH AMERICA, INC.

441. RAILWAY CONDUCTORS AND BRAKEMEN. ORDER OF (IND.)

442. RAILWAY EMPLOYEES. INTERNATIONAL ASSOC. OF

443. RAILWAY SUPERVISORS ASSOCIATION. THE AMERICAN

444. RAILWAY TRAINMEN AND LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN. ASSOC.  
OF (CHECK ALSO 420)

445. SALARIED UNIONS. NATIONAL FEDERATION OF

446. SCREEN DIRECTORS GUILD OF AMERICA, INC.

447. SHOE AND ALLIED CRAFTSMEN. BROTHERHOOD OF

448. STOCKYARD WORKERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

449. TELEPHONE UNIONS. ALLIANCE OF INDEPENDENT

450. TRAIN DISPATCHERS ASSOCIATION. AMERICAN

451. TRANSPORT ASSOCIATION. INTERNATIONAL

452. UTILITY WORKERS OF NEW ENGLAND, INC.. BROTHERHOOD  
OF (IND.)

453. WATCH WORKERS UNION. AMERICAN

454. WATCHMEN'S ASSOCIATION. INDEPENDENT (SEE ALSO  
174)

455. WELDERS OF AMERICA. NATIONAL UNION OF UNITED

456. WOOD CARVERS ASSOCIATION OF NORTH AMERICA.  
INTERNATIONAL

457. WRITERS GUILD OF AMERICA

490. OTHER INDEPENDENT OR UNAFFILIATED UNIONS

499. INDEPENDENT OR UNAFFILIATED UNION, NA WHAT NAME

998. DK

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
999. NA  
990. OTHER UNION, NA WHETHER AFL, CIO OR INDEPENDENT  
991. INAP. NO ONE IN HOUSEHOLD A UNION MEMBER

SUPPLEMENTARY LISTING OF LABOR UNION OCCUPATIONS

(NUMBERS REFER TO CODE NUMBERS)

301. AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT WORKERS  
301. AIRCRAFT WORKERS  
101. ARTISTES  
317. ATOMIC WORKERS

144. BARTENDERS  
302. BEAUTY CULTURISTS  
110. BILLERS  
111. BLACKSMITHS  
190. BOOT WORKERS  
441. BRAKEMEN (RAILWAY)  
146. BRIDGE (IRON) WORKERS  
161. BUFFERS (METAL)  
157. BUTCHERS

140. CAP WORKERS  
309 OR 176. CERAMICS WORKERS  
303. CEREAL WORKERS  
200. CHAUFFEURS  
113. CLAY WORKERS  
141. COMMON LABORERS  
108. CONFECTIONERY WORKERS  
322. CORK WORKERS  
109. COSMETOLOGISTS  
193. COUNTY EMPLOYEES

187. DAMPERS  
165. DECORATORS  
321. DEPARTMENT STORE WORKERS  
170. DIE STAMPERS  
303 OR 123. DISTILLERY WORKERS  
110. DISTRIBUTORS  
204. DOLL WORKERS  
121. DYE HOUSE WORKERS

197. ELECTRICAL RAILWAY EMPLOYEES  
194. ELECTROTYPERS  
170. ENGRAVERS  
185. EXPRESS EMPLOYEES

171. FITTERS  
303. FLOUR WORKERS  
158. FOREMEN  
111. FORGERS  
162. FOUNDRY WORKERS  
185. FREIGHT HANDLERS  
106. FROST INSULATORS

118. GYPSUM WORKERS

109. HAIRDRESSERS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

106. HEAT INSULATORS

146. IRON BRIDGE WORKERS  
146. IRON (ORNAMENTAL) WORKERS  
111. IRON SHIP BUILDERS  
146. IRON STRUCTURAL WORKERS

117. JOINERS

141. LABORERS, COMMON  
118. LIME WORKERS  
322. LINOLEUM WORKERS

174. MAIL HANDLERS  
160. MARKING DEVICE WORKERS  
156. MATES  
140. MILLINERY WORKERS  
425. MILL WORKERS  
197. MOTOR COACH EMPLOYEES  
192. MOVING PICTURE MACHINE OPERATORS  
193. MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES

150. NOVELTY WORKERS

129. OILERS  
146. ORNAMENTAL IRON WORKERS

166. PAPER HANGERS  
178. PAPER MILL WORKERS  
156. PILOTS  
150 OR 322. PLASTIC WORKERS  
155. POLISHERS (STONE, MARBLE AND SLATE)  
109. PROPRIETORS

307. RADIO WORKERS  
123. RECTIFYING WORKERS  
144. RESTAURANT EMPLOYEES  
155. RUBBERS (MARBLE, SLATE + STONE)

155. SAWYERS (MARBLE, SLATE + STONE)  
432. SERVICE MAINTENANCE (P.O.)  
155. SETTERS (TILE + MARBLE)  
111 OR 313. SHIP BUILDERS  
410. SKETCHMAKERS  
425. SMELTER WORKERS  
303. SOFT DRINK WORKERS  
185. STEAMSHIP CLERKS  
146. STRUCTURAL (IRON) WORKERS  
178. SULPHITE WORKERS

179. TELEVISION DIRECTORS  
155. TERRAZZO HELPERS  
192. THEATRICAL EMPLOYEES  
155. TILE SETTERS

200. WAREHOUSEMEN  
115. WHISK MAKERS  
321. WHOLESALE WORKERS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
123. WINE WORKERS

SUPPLEMENTARY LISTING OF LABOR UNIONS, BY INITIALS

101. AAAA  
197. AAMCE  
197. AASERMCEA  
157. ABWNA  
405. ACA  
401. ACEA  
305. ACWA  
137. AFGE  
138. AFGM  
135. AFGWU  
143. AFHW  
163. AFM  
193. AFSCME  
199. AFT  
126. AFTE  
449. AITU  
414. AIU  
311 OR 403. ALA  
103. ALDA  
444. ALF  
417. ALOA  
157. AMCBWNA  
316. ANG  
431. APOC  
432. APOGSME  
320. ARA  
442. ARE  
443. ARSA  
444. ART  
450. ATDA

402. AUA  
105. AWIU  
208. AWWPA  
453. AWWU

302. BBCU  
302. BBCUA  
141. BCLUA  
302. BCU  
108. BCW  
108. BCWIUA  
144. BIU  
109. BIUA  
419. BLE  
420. BLFE  
154. BMWE  
165. BPDPA  
166. BPM  
428. BPW  
183. BRCA  
180. BRSA  
185. BRSC  
439. BRT



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

447. BSAC  
172. BSCP  
116. BSEIU  
116. BSEU  
146. BSOW  
190. BSWU  
452. BUWNE  
157. BWNA  
  
121. CDHW  
109. CIUA  
117. CJA  
404. CLA  
118. CLGWIU  
120. CMIUA  
169. CMIA  
140. CMWU  
201. CTU  
306. CWA  
119. CWU  
  
123. DRWWIUA  
321. DSU  
  
307. ERMWU  
  
412. FAA  
130. FEIA  
135. FGWU  
433. FPOMVE  
410. FSES  
  
133. GBBA  
139. GCIAA  
134. GCLA  
136. GWUA  
  
140. HCMWIU  
109. HIUA  
144. HREBIU  
  
106. IAAW  
110. IABD  
110. IABP  
146. IABSOIW  
121. IACDHW  
128. IAFF  
106. IAHFIAW  
145. IAIU  
104. IALPA  
153. IAM  
192. IAMPPO  
442. IARE  
191. IAS  
192. IATSE  
111 AND 112. IBB  
200. IBC  
124. IBEW  
129. IBFO

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

152. IBL  
115. IBMU  
166. IBPM  
178. IBPMW  
178. IBPSPMW  
115. IBWMU  
119. ICWU  
406. IDSC  
170. IEU  
162. IFWU  
121. ILA  
150. ILGPNWU  
132 AND 150. ILGU  
422. ILWU  
160. IMDWU  
160. IMEMDWU  
160. IMEU  
162. IMFWU  
160 AND 424. IMU  
150. INWU  
156. IOMMPA  
170. IPPDSEUNA  
177. IPPU  
168. IPUNA  
451. ITA  
205 AND 449. ITU  
194. ISEUNA  
114. IUBMP  
204. IUDTW  
125. IUEC  
142. IUJHUS  
416. IULIA  
425. IUMMSW  
313. IUMSWA  
147. IUOE  
430. IUPW  
107. IUUAW  
413. IUUPGWA  
310, 330 AND 454. IWA  
456. IWCA  
415. IWW  
  
195. JSCANA  
147. JWU  
  
150. LGPNWU  
148. LIU  
149. LWIU  
  
312. MEBA  
160. MEMDWU  
315. MESA  
160. MEU  
158. MMFNSE  
156. MMPA  
423. MPBA  
161. MPBPHIU  
161. MPIU  
313. MSWU

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

154. MWE

304. NABET  
151. NALC  
158. NAMMFNSE  
434. NAPE  
431. NAPOC  
435. NAPS  
159. NASDM  
102. NAWU  
428. NBPW  
411. NFFE  
173. NFPOC  
433. NFPOMVE  
445. NFSU  
436. NLP  
312. NMEBA  
314. NMU  
175. NPТА  
418. NRLCA  
455. NUUWA  
150. NWU

164. OEIU  
164. OEU  
169. OPCMIA  
441. ORB  
441. ORCB  
181. ORT

429. PCU  
165. PDPA  
167. PMLNA  
173. POCF  
437. PPEU

144. REBIU  
183. RCA  
186. RCIA  
187. RDWWA  
418. RLCA  
184. RPIU  
180 AND 443. RSA  
179. RTOG  
187. RWA  
321. RWDSU  
321. RWU  
182. RYA  
440. RYNA

195. SCANA  
446. SDGA  
188. SIUNA  
196. SMIUNA  
189. SMWIA  
198. SUA  
198. SUNA  
448. SWAA  
190. SWU

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

450. TDA  
409. TEA  
192. TSE  
202. TWA  
203. TWIU  
326 AND 328. TWU

301. UAAAIWA  
301. UAIW  
171. UAPFI  
107, 301, AND 317. UAW  
117. UBCJA  
113. UBCWA  
114. UBMP  
113 AND 303. UBWA  
317 AND 322. UCW  
113 AND 322. UCWA  
309. UCWNA  
307 AND 407. UEW  
303 AND 308. UFWA  
309. UGCWNA  
140. UHCMWIU  
206. UIU  
416. ULIA  
322. ULW  
307, 407 AND 426. UMW  
431. UNAPOC  
425. UNNSW  
317. UOCAW  
127. UOE  
317. UOW  
319. UPA  
413. UPGW  
437. UPPE  
322 AND 430. UPW  
318. UPWA  
438. UROC  
307, 322, AND 407. URW  
325. USAPW  
303. USDWA  
323, 324 AND 325. USW  
327. UTSE  
202. UTWA  
455. UWA  
207. UWPCS  
329. USU

456. WCA  
457. WGA  
134. WGCLA  
122. WWIU  
148. WWMLIU  
209. WWPA  
453. WWU

□

>> 1958 STATE AND COUNTRY CODE

UNITED STATES

NEW ENGLAND

- 101. CONNECTICUT
- 102. MAINE
- 103. MASSACHUSETTS
- 104. NEW HAMPSHIRE
- 105. RHODE ISLAND
- 106. VERMONT
- 109. GENERAL MENTION OF AREA. TWO OR MORE STATES IN  
NEW ENGLAND

MIDDLE ATLANTIC

- 111. DELAWARE
- 112. NEW JERSEY
- 113. NEW YORK
- 114. PENNSYLVANIA
- 119. GENERAL MENTION OF AREA. TWO OR MORE MIDDLE  
ATLANTIC STATES

EAST NORTH CENTRAL

- 121. ILLINOIS
- 122. INDIANA
- 123. MICHIGAN
- 124. OHIO
- 125. WISCONSIN
- 129. GENERAL MENTION OF AREA. TWO OR MORE EAST NORTH  
CENTRAL STATES

WEST NORTH CENTRAL

- 131. IOWA
- 132. KANSAS
- 133. MINNESOTA
- 134. MISSOURI
- 135. NEBRASKA
- 136. NORTH DAKOTA
- 137. SOUTH DAKOTA
- 139. GENERAL MENTION OF AREA. TWO OR MORE WEST NORTH  
CENTRAL STATES

SOLID SOUTH

- 140. VIRGINIA
- 141. ALABAMA
- 142. ARKANSAS
- 143. FLORIDA
- 144. GEORGIA
- 145. LOUISIANA
- 146. MISSISSIPPI
- 147. NORTH CAROLINA
- 148. SOUTH CAROLINA
- 149. TEXAS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

150. GENERAL MENTION OF AREA. TWO OR MORE SOLID SOUTH STATES

BORDER STATES

151. KENTUCKY  
152. MARYLAND  
153. OKLAHOMA  
154. TENNESSEE  
155. WASHINGTON, D.C.  
156. WEST VIRGINIA  
159. GENERAL MENTION OF AREA. TWO OR MORE BORDER STATES

MOUNTAIN STATES

161. ARIZONA  
162. COLORADO  
163. IDAHO  
164. MONTANA  
165. NEVADA  
166. NEW MEXICO  
167. UTAH  
168. WYOMING  
169. GENERAL MENTION OF AREA. TWO OR MORE MOUNTAIN STATES

PACIFIC STATES

171. CALIFORNIA  
172. OREGON  
173. WASHINGTON  
179. GENERAL MENTION OF AREA. TWO OR MORE PACIFIC STATES

EXTERNAL STATES AND TERRITORIES

180. ALASKA  
181. HAWAII  
182. PUERTO RICO  
198. FOR REF.NO.226 ONLY; THREE OR MORE REGIONS OF THE UNITED STATES  
199. UNITED STATES -- NA WHICH STATE

WESTERN HEMISPHERE (EXCEPT THE UNITED STATES)

201. CANADA  
202. CENTRAL AMERICA  
203. MEXICO  
204. SOUTH AMERICA  
205. WEST INDIES (EXCEPT PUERTO RICO)  
209. FOR REF.NO.226 ONLY; LATIN AMERICA AND PUERTO RICO

EUROPE - BRITISH ISLES

300. FOR REF.NO.226 ONLY; WESTERN AND MEDITERRANEAN EUROPE  
301. ENGLAND  
302. IRELAND  
303. SCOTLAND

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
304. WALES

WESTERN EUROPE

311. AUSTRIA  
312. BELGIUM  
313. FRANCE  
314. GERMANY  
315. LUXEMBOURG  
316. NETHERLANDS  
317. SWITZERLAND

SCANDINAVIA

321. DENMARK  
322. FINLAND  
323. NORWAY  
324. SWEDEN

EASTERN EUROPE

331. CZECHOSLOVAKIA  
332. ESTONIA  
333. HUNGARY  
334. LATVIA  
335. LITHUANIA  
336. POLAND  
337. RUSSIA  
339. EASTERN EUROPE

BALKAN COUNTRIES

341. ALBANIA  
342. BULGARIA  
343. GREECE  
344. RUMANIA  
  
345. YUGOSLAVIA

MEDITERRANEAN EUROPE

351. ITALY  
352. PORTUGAL  
353. SPAIN

ASIA (EXCEPT MIDEAST)

401. AFGHANISTAN  
402. CHINA  
403. INDIA  
404. JAPAN  
405. PACIFIC ISLANDS (NOT INCLUDED IN 404 OR 406)  
406. SOUTHEAST ASIA - INDOCHINA, THAILAND, MALAYA,  
BURMA, PHILIPPINES, INDONESIA

MIDEAST

501. EGYPT  
502. IRAN

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
503. IRAQ  
504. LEBANON  
505. PALESTINE, ISRAEL  
506. SAUDI ARABIA  
507. SYRIA  
508. TRANS-JORDAN  
509. TURKEY  
  
600. AFRICA  
700. AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND TASMANIA (FOR  
REF.NO.226 ONLY; AUSTRALIA AND THE SOUTH PACIFIC  
  
999. NOT ASCERTAINED

□

>> VAR 580222 NOTE

GIVES NATIONALITY OF R OR R'S CLOSEST FOREIGN-BORN  
ANCESTOR ON FATHER'S SIDE

- A. R IF FOREIGN BORN  
OR
- B. R'S FATHER IF R NATIVE BORN  
OR
- C. R'S PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS IF R AND FATHER  
<BORN IN THE UNITED STATES>  
OR
- D. EITHER PATERNAL GRANDPARENT IF OTHER IS  
<BORN IN THE UNITED STATES>

□

>> VAR 580223 NOTE

GIVES NATIONALITY OF R'S CLOSEST FOREIGN-BORN ANCESTOR ON  
MOTHER'S SIDE

- A. R'S MOTHER IF R NATIVE BORN  
  
OR
- B. R'S MATERNAL GRANDPARENTS IF R AND MOTHER  
<BORN IN THE UNITED STATES>  
  
OR
- C. EITHER MATERNAL GRANDPARENT IF OTHER IS  
<BORN IN THE UNITED STATES>

□

>> COUNTRY NUMBERING NOTE, 1958

COUNTIES ARE NUMBERED CONSECUTIVELY WITHIN EACH STATE  
ACCORDING TO AN ALPHABETICAL LIST. BOTH GEORGIA AND TEXAS  
HAVE OVER 99 COUNTIES EACH, SO NUMBERS WERE ASSIGNED TO  
COUNTIES IN THESE STATES IN ORDER OF THEIR APPEARANCE IN THE  
SAMPLE. FOR COUNTY CODE SEE REF.NO.231.



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

□

>> TYPE-OF-PLACE CODE NOTE, 1958

THE TYPE-OF-PLACE CODE IS BERNARD LAZERWITZ' CLASSIFICATION OF SECONDARY SAMPLING UNITS ACCORDING TO THEIR DISTANCE FROM STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREAS (SMA'S). FOR A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE CATEGORIES USED, SEE THE DEFINITIONS UNDER REF.NO.233.

□

>> 1958 OCCUPATION CODE

<NUMBERS WITHIN PARENTHESES ARE FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE: CENSUS OF OCCUPATIONS>

PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL

- 01. ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS (000)
- 02. CLERGYMEN (009)
- 03. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS (093)
- 05. DENTISTS (032)
- 06. PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (075)
- 07. ENGINEERS (040-049)
- 08. LAWYERS AND JUDGES (055)
- 09. SOCIAL AND WELFARE WORKERS (077,079)
- 10. TRAINED NURSE, STUDENT NURSE (058,059)

17. OTHER PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL

001,003,004,006,007	060-069
010-019	072
020-029	080-089
036	098,099
056,057	

18. OTHER SEMI-PROFESSIONAL

002,005,008	071,073
031,033-035	074,076,078
051-054	091,092,094-097

19. "PROFESSIONAL" - NA WHAT TYPE

SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESSMEN. MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS

- 21. SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESSMAN, OWNER OR PARTNER ("LARGE" BUSINESS. EARNED OVER \$10,000 IN 1958) (200'S)
- 22. SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESSMAN, OWNER OR PARTNER ('SMALL" BUSINESS. EARNED UNDER \$100,000) (200 SERIES)
- 23. SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESSMAN, NA WHAT INCOME
- 28. MANAGERS, OFFICIALS AND PROPRIETORS (200 SERIES)
- 29. MANAGERS, OFFICIALS AND PROPRIETORS, NA WHAT TYPE

CLERICAL AND SALES

- 30. BOOKKEEPER (310)
- 31. STENOGRAPHERS, TYPIST, SECRETARIES (350)
- 32. OTHER CLERICAL (OTHER 300 SERIES)

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 33. SALES - HIGHER-STATUS TRAVELING OR "OUTSIDE" GOODS (410) (420)
- 34. SALES - HIGHER-STATUS TRAVELING OR "OUTSIDE" SERVICES (400,450,470,480)
- 35. SALES - "INSIDE" SALES - SALESMAN, CLERK (490)
- 36. SALES - LOWER-STATUS "OUTSIDE" SALES - PEDDLERS, HUCKSTERS, NEWSBOYS (430-460)
  
- 37. OTHER SALES
- 39. CLERICAL SALES, NA WHAT TYPE

SKILLED WORKERS

- 41. SELF-EMPLOYED ARTISANS AND CRAFTSMEN (500'S SELF-EMP)
- 42. FOREMEN (523)
  
- 48. OTHER CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS (500'S EXCEPT 523,595) (INCLUDES NA WHETHER SELF-EMPLOYED)
- 49. SKILLED WORKER, NA WHAT TYPE OF WORK

SEMI-SKILLED - OPERATIVES AND KINDRED WORKERS

- 51. OPERATIVES AND KINDRED WORKERS (600 SERIES) (INCLUDES MINERS )

SERVICE WORKERS

- 61. PROTECTIVE SERVICE OFFICERS (ALL OF 782, OFFICERS IN 595,762,771 AND 773
- 62. OTHER PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS, NA IF OFFICER OR OVER (ALL OF 763 AND 785. REST OF 595,762,771,773)
- 65. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS (700-720)
- 68. OTHER SERVICE WORKERS (730-790 EXCEPT AS LISTED ABOVE)
- 69. SERVICE WORKER, NA WHAT TYPE

UNSKILLED LABORERS

- 71. FARM LABORERS (800 SERIES)
- 78. OTHER LABORERS (900 SERIES)
- 79. UN KILLED, NA WHAT TYPE

FARM OPERSTORS

- 81. FARM MANAGERS (123)
- 82. FARM OWNER AND TENANTS (100)
- 89. FARMERS, NA WHAT TYPE

UNEMPLOYED AND STUDENTS

- 91. UNEMPLOYED, PRIVATE INCOME (RENTIER)
- 92. STUDENT, INCLUDING PART-TIME DAY STUDENT (CLASSIFY NIGHT-SCHOOL STUDENTS BY OCCUPATIONS)
- 93. ON STRIKE
- 94. GENERAL UNEMPLOYED

RETIRED

- 95. RETIRED

HOUSEWIFE

- 96. HOUSEWIFE (IF WORKS PART-TIME OUTSIDE HOME, CODE ACCORDING TO PART-TIME OCCUPATION
- 99. NOT ASCERTAINED□

>> 1958 INDUSTRY CODE

<NUMBERS WITHIN PARENTHESE ARE FROM THE BUREAU OF THE  
BUDGET: STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION MANUAL>

10. AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURAL SERVICES  
(011-012, 071-073)  
  
ALL FARMING  
MILLING, COTTON GINNING  
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND HORTICULTURAL SERVICES
20. PRIVATE BUSINESS - MINING, CONSTRUCTION, FORESTRY,  
FISHERIES  
(074, 080 SERIES, 090 SERIES, 100 SERIES)  
MINING, OIL DRILLING                   HUNTING AND TRAPPING  
BUILDING CONTRACTORS                 FORESTRY AND FISHERIES  
HIGHWAY AND BRIDGE CONTRACTORS
21. PRIVATE BUSINESS - MANUFACTURING  
(190-390)  
  
ANY MANUFACTURING BUSINESS, PRIVATELY OWNED
22. PRIVATE BUSINESS - TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION,  
UTILITIES  
(400 SERIES)  
  
TRUCKING, RAILROADING    RADIO (EXCEPT BROADCASTING)  
WAREHOUSING               TELEPHONE  
AIR AND WATER TRANSPORT GAS, WATER, ELECTRICITY
23. PRIVATE BUSINESS - WHOLESALE TRADE  
(500-514)  
  
ANY WHOLESALE BUSINESS, PRIVATELY OWNED  
DISTRIBUTOR OF CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT  
FOOD BROKER  
PRINTING TRADES
24. PRIVATE BUSINESS - RETAIL SALES  
(520-599)  
  
RETAIL STORES SELLING COMMODITIES  
FILLING STATION  
RESTAURANT
30. SERVICES PRIMARILY TO BUSINESS - FINANCE, INSURANCE  
REALTY  
(600 SERIES, 730-739. 800-869 IF EMPLOYED BY  
PRIVATE FIRM)

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

ADVERTISING CORPORATION LAWYER  
ACCOUNTING INDUSTRIAL NURSE  
EMPLOYMENT AGENCY ENGINEERING CONSULTANT  
FINANCE COMPANY BANK  
INSURANCE COMPANY

31. SERVICES PRIMARILY TO THE PUBLIC - PERSONAL, REPAIR,  
RECREATION

(700-729, 750-769, 770-779, 881)

BARBERS AUTO REPAIR RADIO, TV (BROADCASTING)  
HOTELS WATCH REPAIR THEATERS  
DOMESTIC HELP MUSICIANS

32. SERVICES TO THE PUBLIC - PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED  
SERVICES

(800-869 IF NOT PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED BY PRIVATE  
BUSINESS)

HOSPITALS, HEALTH SERVICES PRIVATE EDUCATION  
PRIVATE LAW FIRMS NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS

40. GOVERNMENT - ALL FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL EMPLOYEES

(900)

POSTMAN HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT  
POLICEMAN ARMED FORCES

91. UNCLASSIFIABLE INDUSTRIES

99. NOT ASCERTAINED

□

>> 1958 COUNTY CODE

ALABAMA (141)

020. COVINGTON  
043. LOWNDES  
051. MONTGOMERY  
026. ELMORE  
021. CRENSHAW  
027. ESCAMBIA  
037. JEFFERSON  
044. MACON

ARIZONA (161)

NO COUNTIES MENTIONED

ARKANSAS (142)

010. CLARK  
060. PULASKI  
063. SALINE  
016. CRAIGHEAD  
026. GARLAND  
055. PIKE

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
058. POPE  
065. SEARCY

CALIFORNIA (171)  
001. ALAMEDA  
019. LOS ANGELES  
024. MERCED  
037. SAN DIEGO  
038. SAN FRANCISCO  
041. SAN MATEO  
030. ORANGE  
002. ALPINE  
003. AMADOR  
007. CONTRA COSTA  
036. SAN BERNADINO  
043. SANTA CLARA

COLORADO (162)  
016. DENVER  
051. PUEBLO

CONNECTICUT (101)  
001. FAIRFIELD  
006. NEW LONDON  
005. NEW HAVEN

DELAWARE (111)  
NOT MENTIONED

FLORIDA (143)  
037. LEON  
041. MASATEE  
058. SARASOTA  
013. DADE  
014. DE SOTA  
020. GADSDEN  
029. HILLSBOROUGH  
052. PINELLAS  
053. POLK  
062. TAYLOR

GEORGIA (144)  
067. GWINNETT  
080. JEFF DAVIS  
044. DE KALB  
007. BARROW  
035. COLQUITT  
064. GORDON  
134. TELFAIR  
136. THOMAS  
001. APPLING

IDAHO (163)  
025. IDAHO

ILLINOIS (121)  
016. COOK  
049. LAKE  
082. ST. CLAIR

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

045. KANE  
061. MARION  
022. DU PAGE  
060. MADISON  
084. SANGAMON

INDIANA (122)  
049. MARION  
045. LAKE  
003. BARTHOLOMEW  
032. HENDRICKS

IOWA (131)  
007. BLACK HAWK  
024. CRAWFORD  
073. PAGE  
010. BUCHANAN  
013. CALHOUN  
036. FREMONT  
057. LINN  
077. POLK  
082. SCOTT  
090. WAPELLO

KANSAS (132)  
062. MITCHELL  
020. DECATUR  
045. JEWELL  
096. SUMNER  
098. TREGO  
105. WYANDOTTE

KENTUCKY (151)  
010. BOYD  
056. JEFFERSON  
089. MUHLENBERG  
045. GREENUP  
114. WARREN

LOUISIANA (145)  
018. EAST CARROLL  
017. EAST BATON ROUGE  
036. ORLEANS

MAINE (102)  
003. CUMBERLAND

MARYLAND (152)  
003. BALTIMORE CITY  
004. BALTIMORE COUNTY  
017. PRINCE GEORGES

MASSACHUSETTS (103)  
005. ESSEX  
009. MIDDLESEX  
011. NORFOLK  
013. SUFFOLK  
014. WORCESTER  
007. HAMPDEN

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

MICHIGAN (123)  
025. GENESEE  
050. MACOMB  
063. OAKLAND  
074. ST. CLAIR  
075. ST. JOSEPH  
082. WAYNE  
014. CASS  
029. GRATIOT  
047. LIVINGSTON  
078. SHIAWASEE

MINNESOTA (133)  
027. HENNEPIN  
062. RAMSEY  
078. TRAVERSE  
053. NOBLES

MISSISSIPPI (146)  
074. WALTHALL  
009. CHICKASAW  
024. HARRISON

MISSOURI (134)  
001. ADAIR  
096. ST. LOUIS CITY  
095. ST. LOUIS COUNTY

MONTANA (164)  
NOT MENTIONED

NEBRASKA (135)  
031. FRANKLIN

NEVADA (165)  
016. WASHOE

NEW HAMPSHIRE (104)  
NOT MENTIONED

NEW JERSEY (112)  
007. ESSEX  
009. HUDSON  
013. MONMOUTH  
016. PASSAIC  
018. SOMERSET  
020. UNION  
002. BERGEN  
012. MIDDLESEX

NEW MEXICO (166)  
028. SOCORRO

NEW YORK (113)  
003. BRONX  
012. CORTLAND  
024. KINGS  
030. NASSAU

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

031. NEW YORK  
034. ONONDAGA  
041. QUEENS  
042. RENSSELAER  
060. WESTCHESTER  
043. RICHMOND  
001. ALBANY  
002. ALLEGANY  
004. BROOME  
007. CHAUTAUQUA  
047. SCHENECTADY  
055. TOMPKINS

NORTH CAROLINA (147)

034. FORSYTH  
074. PITT  
095. WATAUGA  
085. STOKES  
004. ANSON  
005. ASHE  
011. BUNCOMBE  
014. CALDWELL  
003. EDGECOMBE  
053. LEE  
065. NEW HANOVER  
079. ROCKINGHAM

NORTH DAKOTA (136)

NO COUNTIES MENTIONED

OHIO (124)

009. BUTLER  
018. CUYAHOGA  
042. KNOX  
050. MAHONING  
078. TRUMBULL  
083. WARREN  
057. MONTGOMERY  
012. CLARK  
019. DRAKE  
025. FRANKLIN  
031. HAMILTON  
041. JEFFERSON  
048. LUCAS  
055. MIAMI  
070. RICHLAND

OKLAHOMA (153)

001. ADAIR

OREGON (172)

026. MULTNOMAH  
030. UMATILLA

PENNSYLVANIA (114)

002. ALLEGHENY  
023. DELAWARE  
040. LUZERNE  
051. PHILADELPHIA



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

058. SUSQUEHANNA  
065. WESTMORELAND  
025. ERIE  
026. FAYETTE  
031. HUNTINGDON  
036. LANCASTER  
056. SOMERSET  
063. WASHINGTON

RHODE ISLAND (105)  
NO COUNTIES MENTIONED

SOUTH CAROLINA (148)  
032. LEXINGTON  
040. RICHLAND  
015. COLLETON  
024. GREENWOOD  
028. KERSHAW

SOUTH DAKOTA (137)  
041. LINCOLN  
049. MINNEHAHA  
062. TURNER

TENNESSEE (154)  
041. HICKMAN  
079. SHELBY  
094. WILLIAMSON

TEXAS (149)  
072. ERATH  
101. HARRIS  
221. TAYLOR  
127. JONES  
009. BAILEY  
015. BEXAR  
155. MCLENNAN  
178. NUECES  
152. LUBBOCK  
180. OLDHAM  
220. TARRANT  
132. KENT

UTAH (167)  
NOT MENTIONED

VERMONT (106)  
NOT MENTIONED

VIRGINIA (140)  
077. PULASKI  
029. FAIRFAX  
002. ALBEMARLE  
011. BLAND  
043. HENRICO

WASHINGTON (173)  
014. GRAYS HARBOR

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
027. PIERCE  
002. ASOTIN  
005. CLALLAM  
017. KING  
031. SNOHOMISH  
034. THURSTON

WEST VIRGINIA (156)  
006. CABELL  
030. MINGO

WISCONSIN (125)  
003. BARRON  
013. DANE  
048. POLK  
991. INAP., NOT IN US  
999. NA

□

>> VAR 580233 NOTE

FOR THIS STUDY THE CENTRAL CITY RESIDENTIAL AREA WILL BE THE CENTRAL CITY OF A STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREA. WHEN THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS DESIGNATES TWO OR MORE CENTRAL CITIES IN A STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREA, ONLY THE LARGEST OF THESE CENTRAL CITIES (AND ANY OF THE SECONDARY CENTRAL CITIES THAT WERE 250,000 OR MORE IN POPULATION IN 1950) SHALL BE CLASSIFIED AS CENTRAL CITY RESIDENTIAL AREAS. THE BOUNDARIES OF CENTRAL CITY RESIDENTIAL AREAS WILL BE THEIR 1950 CITY BOUNDARIES.

THE SUBURBAN RESIDENTIAL BELT IS DEFINED TO BE--

- A. ALL OF THE URBAN FRINGE SURROUNDING A STANDARD AREA CENTRAL CITY
- B. ANY STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREA SECONDARY CENTRAL CITY WHICH WAS BELOW 250,000 POPULATION IN 1950
- C. THE REMAINING PORTION OF THE COUNTY IN WHICH ANY CENTRAL CITY RESIDENTIAL AREA LIES AND WHICH IS OUTSIDE OF THE CENTRAL CITY AND URBAN FRINGE, BUT IN THE STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREA.

THE ADJACENT AREA RESIDENTIAL BELT IS DEFINED AS--

ALL TERRITORY BEYOND THE OUTER BOUNDARY OF THE SUBURBAN RESIDENTIAL BELT, AS DEFINED ABOVE, BUT WITHIN FIFTY MILES OR LESS OF THE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT OF A CENTRAL CITY RESIDENTIAL AREA.

(TERRITORY BEYOND THE FIFTY-MILE LIMIT IS NOT INCLUDED IN THE LAZERWITZ STUDY, AND FOR THE PURPOSES OF STUDY 7215 IS CONSIDERED RURAL.)

□

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

>> REF. NO. 95 NOTE, 1958

DON'T KNOW IN REF. NO. 95 IS ALWAYS TREATED AS AN INCORRECT MENTION. "SAYS NO (DEM/REP) RUNNING" IS CODED EITHER AS CORRECT OR INCORRECT DEPENDING ON WHETHER THE STATEMENT IS ACCURATE FOR THE RESPONDENT'S PARTICULAR DISTRICT.

□

>> R INDEPENDENT NOTE, 1958

IF THE RESPONDENT WAS AN INDEPENDENT AND REPORTED THAT AT DIFFERENT TIMES HE THOUGHT OF HIMSELF BOTH AS A REPUBLICAN AND AS A DEMOCRAT, THE LAST CHANGE HE MADE WAS CODED OR, IF ONLY ONE DATE OF CHANGE WAS GIVEN, THAT WAS CODED.

□

>> 1960 PARTY MASTER CODE

THIS CODE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF.NOS. 20,21,22,23,24,25, 26,27,38,39,40,41,102,105,202, AND 207.

#### PRO DEMOCRATIC PARTY

##### LIKES PEOPLE WITHIN PARTY

- 1010. JOHNSON
- 1020. KENNEDY
- 1030. TRUMAN
- 1040. ROOSEVELT
- 1050. STEVENSON
- 1071. OTHER NATIONAL DEMOCRATS (SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN, ETC.)
- 1072. LOCAL DEMOCRAT(S) (CITY, STATE, ETC.)
- 1080. DEMOCRATS HAVE (HAVE ALWAYS HAD) GOOD LEADERS, YOUNG LEADERS, EXPERIENCED LEADERS, GOOD MEN, LIKE WHOLE TICKET
- 1090. OTHER <PEOPLE IN PARTY LIKED>

##### GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT

- 1100. WOULD GIVE AN EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATION. BUSINESS-LIKE ADMINISTRATION, GOOD ADMINISTRATION, GOOD GOVERNMENT (DOMESTIC OR NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN) (SEE ALSO 1210)
- 1110. WOULD GIVE US HONEST GOVERNMENT. MORE HONEST THAN REPUBLICANS. REFERENCE TO 'MESS IN WASHINGTON'. WON'T PLAY POLITICS IN RUNNING THE GOVERNMENT. PATRONAGE.
- 1121. DEMOCRATS WOULD SPEND LESS MONEY THAN REPUBLICANS. DEMOCRATS ECONOMY-MINDED.
- 1130. DEMOCRATS WOULD SPEND MORE MONEY THAN REPUBLICANS. GOVERNMENT SPENDING IS GOOD FOR NATIONAL ECONOMY (SUCH AS DURING DEPRESSION).
- 1140. DIGNIFIED GOVERNMENT, GO AT THINGS WITHOUT FUSS. ACT QUIETLY, CONFIDENTLY.
- 1150. DEMOCRATS WOULD KEEP BIG BUSINESS OUT OF THE

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
ADMINISTRATION (GOVERNMENT)  
1160. THEY DO (HAVE DONE) A GOOD JOB (WITHOUT OTHER  
SPECIFICATION)  
1190. OTHER <GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT>

GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY, GOVERNMENT PHILOSOPHY

1200. LIKE THEIR IDEAS. LIKE THEIR POLICIES  
(UNSPECIFIED), THEIR DOMESTIC POLICIES (UNSPECIFIED) LIKE THE WAY THEY TAKE STAND ON THINGS  
(UNSPECIFIED)  
1210. FOR GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC CONTROLS. NEED SOME  
PLANNED ECONOMY. NEED SOME CONTROL OF PRIVATE  
ENTERPRISE  
1220. FOR GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL WELFARE  
ACTIVITY  
1230. FOR GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY (NOT CLEAR AS TO WHETHER  
ECONOMIC CONTROLS OR WELFARE ACTIVITY) GOVERNMENT  
HAS TO TAKE CARE OF THINGS, TOO BIG TO BE HANDLED  
BY STATES OR PRIVATE ENTERPRISE (CODE HERE IF NA  
WHETHER 1200 OR 1290, OR WHETHER 1110 OR 1210)  
1240. HUMANISTIC. INTERESTED IN HELPING PEOPLE. PUTS  
HUMAN RIGHTS BEFORE PROPERTY RIGHTS  
1250. FAVORS SOCIAL REFORMS, SOCIAL CHANGE, PROGRESS.  
WILL CHANGE THINGS FOR THE BETTER, IMPROVE CON-  
DITIONS. HAS DONE GOOD THINGS FOR COUNTRY  
1264. SOCIALISM. LIKE THEIR SOCIALISTIC PHILOSOPHY  
1270. LIBERAL. LIKE LIBERAL NORTHERN WING OF PARTY  
1280. CONSERVATIVE. LIKE SOUTHERN (CONSERVATIVE) WING  
OF PARTY, STATES' RIGHTS, DIXIECRATS  
1290. OTHER <GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY, PHILOSOPHY>

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS -- GENERAL WELFARE AND  
ECONOMIC

1300. LIKES STAND ON UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, MINIMUM  
WAGES AND HOURS. LIKES STAND ON SOCIAL SECURITY,  
PENSIONS  
1310. LIKES STAND ON AID TO EDUCATION  
1320. LIKES STAND ON HOUSING  
1330. LIKES STAND ON NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE  
(SOCIALIZED MEDICINE), MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED  
1340. LIKES STAND ON FISCAL POLICY, TIGHT MONEY, HIGH  
INTEREST, TAXES  
1350. TIMES ARE (WOULD BE) BETTER UNDER DEMOCRATS. DEMS  
THE PARTY OF PROSPERITY. DEMS HELPED PEOPLE IN  
DEPRESSION, WOULD TAKE CARE OF RECESSION  
1360. DEMOCRATS WOULD DO (DID) SOMETHING ABOUT  
INFLATION, HIGH COST OF LIVING, HIGH PRICES  
1370. DEMOCRATS WOULD BRING HIGHER WAGES, MORE JOBS,  
BETTER WORKING CONDITIONS  
1380. DEMOCRATS WOULD BRING HIGHER PRICES (INCLUDING  
CROPS)

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS - OTHER

1400. STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS, INTEGRATION, RACE PROBLEM  
(NA DIRECTION)

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 1410. DEMOCRATS WOULD DO MORE ON CIVIL RIGHTS (DESEGREGATION, FEPC, ANTI-POLL TAX, ETC.)
- 1420. DEMOCRATS WOULD DO LESS ON CIVIL RIGHTS THAN REPUBLICANS
- 1431. DEMOCRATS HAVE GOOD STAND ON CIVIL LIBERTIES-- PRO-CIVIL LIBERTIES, ANTI-MCCARTHYISM
- 1435. DEMOCRATS HAVE BEEN (WOULD BE) BETTER AT HANDLING COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT. DOMESTIC COMMUNISM
- 1440. LIKE DEMOCRATIC FARM POLICY, PRICE SUPPORTS, OTHER AID TO FARMERS
- 1451. LIKE DEMOCRATIC LABOR POLICY, POSITION ON RIGHT-TO-WORK ISSUES, ON TAFT-HARTLEY
- 1460. APPROVE DEMOCRATIC STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA, ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, ETC.), HIGHWAYS, PUBLIC WORKS
- 1490. OTHER DOMESTIC ISSUES
- 1499. SELF-INTEREST. ANY INDICATION THAT R OR FAMILY'S WELFARE HAS BEEN (WILL BE) AIDED BY DEMOCRATIC DOMESTIC POLICIES

#### FOREIGN POLICY

- 1500. DEMOCRATS WOULD HAVE MORE EFFECTIVE (CLEAR-CUT) FOREIGN POLICY. WOULD CUT OUT BUNGLING, INDECISION, VACILLATION. GOOD FOREIGN POLICY (NA WHY)
- 1512. INTERNATIONALIST (NA WHETHER MILITARY OR ECONOMIC) WOULD COOPERATE WITH UN, ALLIES
- 1524. WOULD MEDDLE LESS IN OTHER COUNTRIES' BUSINESS. WOULD MIND OWN BUSINESS (NA WHETHER ECONOMIC OR MILITARY). BE CONCERNED ABOUT AMERICA FIRST
- 1534. FAVORS DEMOCRATIC MILITARY POLICY. WOULD EFFECTIVELY OPPOSE COMMUNISM ABROAD. STOPPED SPREAD OF COMMUNISM BEFORE (INCLUDING KOREA)
- 1541. FAVORS MILITARY AID TO ALLIES. FAVORS SENDING TROOPS ABROAD
- 1542. FAVORS AID TO BACKWARD NATIONS, POINT FOUR, ECONOMIC AID
- 1552. WOULD CUT OUT (REDUCE) SPENDING ABROAD, ECONOMIC AID
- 1560. WOULD HANDLE SPECIFIC TROUBLE SPOTS BETTER -- CONGO, CUBA, BERLIN, ETC.
- 1570. WOULD RAISE (MAINTAIN) U.S. PRESTIGE IN THE WORLD AND WITH ALLIES. WOULD MAKE OTHER COUNTRIES LIKE US BETTER
- 1581. BETTER CHANCE FOR PEACE UNDER THE DEMOCRATS

#### OTHER FOREIGN POLICY

- 1590. MISCELLANEOUS FOREIGN POLICY OR FOREIGN POLICY (NA WHICH ASPECT)
- 1591. APPROVE STAND ON FOREIGN TRADE AND TARIFF
- 1592. LIKE DEFENSE PROGRAM (INCLUDING HYDROGEN BOMB TESTING)
- 1597. PREPAREDNESS AND TECHNOLOGY. DEMOCRATS WOULD HAVE BETTER SCIENTIFIC PROGRAM, BETTER MISSILES, SUBS, ETC.

LIKE DEMOCRATIC PARTY BECAUSE BAD FOR, HAS KEPT (WILL KEEP)

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
IN CHECK

- 1616. WORKERS, WORKING PEOPLE, LABOR, LABOR UNIONS,  
LABOR UNION BOSSES
- 1633. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY, BUSINESSMEN, UPPER  
CLASSES, BIG (RICH, POWERFUL) PEOPLE, WALL STREET
- 1670. NEGROES
- 1690. OTHER <GROUPS PARTY WILL KEEP IN CHECK>
- 1692. OLD PEOPLE, AGED

LIKE DEMOCRATIC PARTY BECAUSE GOOD FOR, BETTER FOR, HAS  
HELPED, WILL HELP, IS MADE UP OF

- 1700. ALL THE PEOPLE, GOOD FOR EVERYONE, NO SPECIAL  
PRIVILEGES, EQUITABLE POLICIES FOR ALL, PEOPLE  
LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US
- 1710. COMMON PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, 'THE PEOPLE', LOWER  
INCOME PEOPLE, WORKING-CLASS PEOPLE, THE LABORING  
MAN
- 1721. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS, MEMBERS
- 1731. INDUSTRY, (BIG) BUSINESS. BUSINESSMEN
- 1740. SMALL BUSINESS, BUSINESSMEN (SPECIFICALLY)
- 1750. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS
- 1760. FARMERS
- 1770. NEGROES
- 1790. OTHER (INCLUDES YOUNGER, OLDER PEOPLE.  
MISCELLANEOUS MINORITY GROUPS <FAVORED BY PARTY>
- 1794. SECTIONALISM

PARTY RESPONSES

- 1800. TRADITIONAL VOTE (ALWAYS BEEN A DEMOCRAT, I'M JUST  
A DEMOCRAT)
- 1810. SPEAKS OF DEMOCRATS IN POSITIVE, PERSONAL,  
AFFECTIVE TERMS -- GOOD PEOPLE, NICE PEOPLE, ETC.
- 1820. CAN TRUST DEMOCRATS, KEEP THEIR PROMISES, KNOW  
WHERE THEY STAND. ARE MORE STABLE
- 1830. PARTY WELL ORGANIZED, STICKS TOGETHER
- 1841. POSITIVE REFERENCES TO CAMPAIGN(S) DEMOCRATS HAVE  
WAGED, CONVENTIONS
- 1850. LIKE DEMOCRATIC CAMPAIGN PROMISES, NA WHAT,  
PLATFORM
- 1860. CODE ANY INDICATION THAT R LIKES LOCAL DEMOCRATIC  
PARTY (THEY'VE DONE A GOOD JOB IN THIS COUNTY,  
ETC.)
- 1890. OTHER PARTY RESPONSES

OTHER

- 1900. I JUST LIKE THEM. IT'S A GOOD PARTY
- 1913. TIME FOR A CHANGE
- 1920. ANY INDICATION THAT R BEING INFLUENCED BY HUSBAND  
OR WIFE
- 1930. ANY INDICATION THAT R BEING INFLUENCED BY OTHER  
PEOPLE -- FATHER, FRIENDS, BUSINESS ASSOCIATES,  
OR NA WHOM
- 1940. DEMOCRATS ARE AGAINST REPUBLICANS OR REPUBLICAN  
LEADERS
- 1980. OTHER <PRO-DEMOCRATIC RESPONSES>

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

1990. NO ADDITIONAL MENTIONS. NOTHING TO SAY. NA.  
DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THEM ONE WAY OR ANOTHER.  
DON'T MESS IN POLITICS (NEUTRAL OR APOLITICAL)

ANTI DEMOCRATIC PARTY

DISLIKE PEOPLE WITHIN THE PARTY

2010. JOHNSON  
2020. KENNEDY  
2030. TRUMAN  
2040. ROOSEVELT  
2050. STEVENSON  
2071. OTHER NATIONAL DEMOCRATS (SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN,  
ETC.)  
2072. LOCAL DEMOCRATS (CITY, STATE, ETC.)  
2080. DEMOCRATS HAVE BAD LEADERS, OLD LEADERS,  
INEXPERIENCED LEADERS, BAD MEN. DON'T LIKE TICKET  
2090. OTHER <PEOPLE IN PARTY DISLIKED>

GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT

2100. INEFFICIENCY. WASTE, UNBUSINESSLIKE  
ADMINISTRATION. TOO MUCH BUREAUCRACY. TOO MANY  
GOVERNMENT AGENCIES. RED TAPE (DOMESTIC OR NA  
WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)  
2113. CORRUPTION. GRAFT. DISHONESTY. PATRONAGE. BUY  
VOTES WITH WORK PROJECTS  
2121. DON'T SPEND ENOUGH. SHOULD SPEND MORE MONEY. TOO  
ECONOMY MINDED  
2130. ARE TOO MUCH FOR GOVERNMENT SPENDING. DEFICIT  
SPENDING. WOULD BANKRUPT COUNTRY. UNBALANCE  
BUDGET. WOULD INCREASE NATIONAL DEBT  
2140. NOT DIGNIFIED GOVERNMENT. DON'T GO AT THINGS  
WITHOUT FUSS, DON'T ACT QUIETLY, CONFIDENTLY  
2150. DON'T USE PEOPLE WITH BUSINESS EXPERIENCE IN  
GOVERNMENT  
2160. THEY DO (HAVE DONE) A POOR JOB  
2190. OTHER <GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT>

GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY, GOVERNMENT PHILOSOPHY

2200. DON'T LIKE THEIR IDEAS, THEIR POLICIES  
(UNSPECIFIED). THEIR DOMESTIC POLICIES (UNSPECI-  
FIED) THEY DON'T TAKE CLEAR STANDS ON THINGS  
(UNSPECIFIED)  
2210. WANT TOO MUCH ECONOMIC CONTROL -- ONLY MAKE  
MATTERS WORSE. TOO MUCH INTERFERENCE WITH PRIVATE  
ENTERPRISE  
2220. WANT TOO MUCH GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL  
WELFARE ACTIVITY. SHOULD BE LEFT TO THE STATES.  
AGAINST THE 'WELFARE STATE'  
2230. TOO MUCH GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY (NOT CLEAR AS TO  
WHETHER ECONOMIC CONTROLS OR WELFARE ACTIVITY).  
GOVERNMENT TOO BIG. TOO CENTRALIZED, TOO POWER-  
FUL. MORE SHOULD BE LEFT TO THE STATES TO HANDLE.  
TOO MUCH GOVERNMENT CONTROL. TOO MANY BUREAUCRATS  
TELLING US WHAT TO DO (CODE HERE IF NA WHETHER

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

2100 OR 2220, OR WHETHER 2200 OR 2210)

- 2240. NOT INTERESTED IN HELPING PEOPLE. NOT INTERESTED IN THE PEOPLE ANY MORE
- 2250. OPPOSED TO SOCIAL CHANGE, SOCIAL REFORMS, PROGRESS. HAS DONE BAD THINGS FOR COUNTRY
- 2261. CREEPING SOCIALISM. DEMOCRATIC PARTY SOCIALISTIC, COMMUNISTIC, TOO RADICAL, LEFT-WING, WELFARE STATE DESTROYS INDIVIDUAL INITIATIVE AND MORAL FIBER
- 2270. TOO LIBERAL, DON'T LIKE LIBERAL, NORTHERN WING OF PARTY
- 2280. TOO CONSERVATIVE, GETTING TOO CONSERVATIVE. DON'T LIKE SOUTHERN, STATES' RIGHTS ELEMENT OF PARTY
- 2290. OTHER <GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY, PHILOSOPHY>

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS -- GENERAL WELFARE AND ECONOMIC

- 2300. DON'T LIKE STAND ON UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, MINIMUM WAGES AND HOURS. DON'T LIKE STAND ON SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS
- 2310. DON'T LIKE STAND ON AID TO EDUCATION
- 2320. DON'T LIKE STAND ON HOUSING
- 2330. DISAPPROVE STAND ON NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE (SOCIALIZED MEDICINE), MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED
- 2340. DISLIKE STAND ON FISCAL POLICY, TIGHT MONEY, HIGH INTEREST RATES, TAXES
- 2350. TIMES BAD UNDER DEMOCRATS. DEMOCRATS BRING DEPRESSION. WOULDN'T HELP US OUT OF RECESSION
- 2360. DEMOCRATS WOULD BRING (WOULDN'T HELP) INFLATION, HIGH COST OF LIVING, HIGH PRICES, FALSE PROSPERITY
- 2370. DEMOCRATS BRING LOW WAGES, FEWER JOBS, POORER WORKING CONDITIONS
- 2380. DEMOCRATS WOULD BRING LOWER PRICES (INCLUDING CROPS)

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS -- OTHER

- 2400. STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS, INTEGRATION, RACE PROBLEM (NA DIRECTION)
- 2410. AGAINST DEMOCRATS' PRO-CIVIL RIGHTS STAND
- 2421. DEMOCRATS HAVEN'T DONE ENOUGH ON CIVIL RIGHTS, DESEGREGATION. DON'T DO MUCH ON INTEGRATION BECAUSE OF SOUTHERN DEMOCRATS
- 2432. DISLIKE THEIR STAND ON CIVIL LIBERTIES. DEMS INDULGED IN WITCH HUNTS
- 2435. DEMOCRATS HAVE BEEN (WOULD BE) POOR AT HANDLING COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT, DOMESTIC COMMUNISM
- 2440. DISLIKE DEMOCRATIC FARM POLICY, PRICE SUPPORTS, OTHER AID TO FARMERS
- 2451. DISLIKE DEMOCRATIC LABOR POLICY, POSITION ON RIGHT-TO-WORK ISSUE, ON TAFT-HARTLEY
- 2460. DISAPPROVE DEM STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA, ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, ETC.), PUBLIC WORKS, HIGHWAYS
- 2490. OTHER DOMESTIC ISSUES
- 2499. SELF-INTEREST. ANY INDICATION THAT R OR FAMILY HAS BEEN (WILL BE) HURT BY DEMOCRATIC DOMESTIC POLICIES



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
FOREIGN POLICY

- 2500. AGAINST DEMOCRATIC FOREIGN POLICY. UNCLEAR POLICY. NO REAL POLICY. BAD FOREIGN POLICY. NA WHY
- 2518. TOO INTERNATIONALIST. TOO MUCH MEDDLING IN OTHER COUNTRIES' AFFAIRS. WE SHOULD MIND OUR OWN BUSINESS (NA WHETHER ECONOMIC OR MILITARY)
- 2524. TOO ISOLATIONIST. NOT ENOUGH INTEREST IN REST OF WORLD. TOO NATIONALISTIC AND SELFISH
- 2530. DIDN'T STOP COMMUNISM. LET COMMUNISM SPREAD. SOLD OUT TO COMMUNISM (YALTA). COULDN'T HANDLE RUSSIA. GOT US INTO KOREAN MESS
- 2541. R AGAINST MILITARY AID TO ALLIES. AGAINST SENDING TROOPS ABROAD
- 2542. WOULD SPEND TOO MUCH ON ECONOMIC AID ABROAD. R AGAINST POINT FOUR
- 2552. DEMOCRATS AGAINST ECONOMIC AID. AGAINST HELPING OTHER COUNTRIES
- 2560. WOULD HANDLE SPECIFIC TROUBLE SPOTS BADLY -- CONGO, CUBA, BERLIN
- 2570. WOULD LOSE (HAVE LOST) U.S. PRESTIGE IN WORLD. OTHER COUNTRIES WOULD DISLIKE US MORE
- 2581. DEMOCRATS ARE THE WAR PARTY. ALWAYS A WAR WHEN DEMOCRATS IN OFFICE

OTHER FOREIGN POLICY

- 2590. MISCELLANEOUS FOREIGN POLICY OR FOREIGN POLICY (NA WHICH ASPECTS)
- 2591. DISAPPROVE STAND ON FOREIGN TRADE AND TARIFF
- 2592. DON'T LIKE DEMOCRATS' DEFENSE PROGRAM. DIDN'T LIKE THEIR H-BOMB TESTING PROPOSALS.
- 2597. PREPAREDNESS AND TECHNOLOGY. DEMS WOULD HAVE MEDIOCRE, POOR, SCIENTIFIC PROGRAM, MISSILE AND SUBMARINE PROGRAM

DISLIKE DEMOCRATIC PARTY BECAUSE TOO GOOD FOR, HELPS AT EXPENSE OF OTHERS, OR IS CONTROLLED BY

- 2617. WORKERS, WORKING PEOPLE, LABOR UNIONS, UNION BOSSES, PLAYS CLASS AGAINST CLASS
- 2633. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY, BUSINESSMEN, UPPER CLASSES, BIG (POWERFUL, RICH) PEOPLE, WALL STREET
- 2670. NEGROES
- 2690. OTHER <GROUPS PARTY TOO GOOD FOR>
- 2692. OLD PEOPLE, AGED

DISLIKE DEMOCRATIC PARTY BECAUSE IT'S BAD FOR, HAS KEPT (WILL KEEP) IN CHECK

- 2703. PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US
- 2710. COMMON PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, 'THE PEOPLE'. LOWER INCOME PEOPLE, WORKING-CLASS PEOPLE, THE LABORING MAN
- 2720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS, MEMBERS, LEADERS
- 2731. INDUSTRY, (BIG) BUSINESS. BUSINESSMEN
- 2740. SMALL BUSINESS OR BUSINESSMEN (SPECIFICALLY)
- 2750. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 2760. FARMERS
- 2770. NEGROES
- 2790. OTHER (INCLUDES YOUNGER, OLDER PEOPLE,  
MISCELLANEOUS MINORITY GROUPS <KEPT IN CHECK>)
- 2794. SECTIONALISM

PARTY RESPONSES

- 2800. NEVER BEEN A DEMOCRAT. JUST COULDN'T VOTE  
DEMOCRATIC
- 2810. SPEAKS OF DEMOCRATS IN NEGATIVE, PERSONAL  
AFFECTIVE TERMS -- BAD PEOPLE, LAZY PEOPLE
- 2820. CAN'T TRUST DEMOCRATS. DON'T KEEP THEIR PROMISES.  
DON'T KNOW WHERE THEY STAND
- 2830. PARTY IS SPLIT, REALLY TWO PARTIES. DON'T KNOW  
WHICH FACTION IS ON TOP
- 2841. NEGATIVE REFERENCE TO CAMPAIGN(S) DEMOCRATS HAVE  
WAGED, CONVENTIONS
- 2850. DISLIKE DEMOCRATIC CAMPAIGN PROMISES, NA WHAT  
PLATFORM
- 2860. R DISLIKES LOCAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY, POLITICIANS
- 2870. FACTION OR LEADERSHIP THAT R DOESN'T LIKE IS  
CONTROLLING PARTY (E.G., UNION BOSSES,  
SOUTHERNERS)
- 2880. DISLIKE PARTY ORGANIZATION, BOSSES, CHEAP  
POLITICIANS
- 2890. OTHER PARTY RESPONSES

OTHER

- 2900. I JUST DON'T LIKE THEM. IT'S A LOUSY PARTY
- 2914. WERE IN POWER TOO LONG. BAD FOR COUNTRY FOR ONE  
PARTY TO BE IN POWER TOO LONG (NA WHY), NEED FOR  
2-PARTY SYSTEM
- 2920. ANY INDICATION THAT R INFLUENCED BY HUSBAND OR  
WIFE
- 2930. ANY INDICATION THAT R INFLUENCED BY OTHER PEOPLE--  
--FATHER, FRIENDS, BUSINESS ASSOCIATES OR NA WHOM
- 2950. PARTY ONLY INTERESTED IN STAYING IN (GETTING)  
POWER
- 2960. TAKES ADVANTAGE OF UNINFORMED PEOPLE
- 2980. OTHER
- 2993. NO OTHER MENTION. NOTHING TO SAY. NA

PRO REPUBLICAN PARTY

LIKES PEOPLE WITHIN PARTY

- 3010. EISENHOWER
- 3020. NIXON
- 3030. DULLES
- 3050. ROCKEFELLER
- 3061. LODGE
- 3071. OTHER NATIONAL REPUBLICANS (SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN,  
ETC.)
- 3072. LOCAL REPUBLICANS (CITY, STATE, ETC.)
- 3080. REPUBLICANS HAVE (HAVE ALWAYS HAD) GOOD LEADERS,

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
YOUNG LEADERS, EXPERIENCED LEADERS, GOOD MEN.  
LIKE WHOLE TICKET  
3090. OTHER <PEOPLE IN PARTY LIKED>

GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT

3100. EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATION. BUSINESS-LIKE  
ADMINISTRATION. GOOD GOVERNMENT. PUT HOOVER'S  
RECOMMENDATIONS INTO OPERATION  
3110. HAVE CLEANED UP THE CORRUPTION. MORE HONEST THAN  
DEMOCRATS. HAVE GIVEN US HONEST GOVERNMENT. PAT-  
RONAGE. HAVE CLEANED UP 'THAT MESS IN WASHINGTON'  
3120. SPEND LESS MONEY (THAN DEMOCRATS). MORE ECONOMY  
MINDED. HAVE BALANCED BUDGET. HAVE OR WILL DE-  
CREASE NATIONAL DEBT  
3131. ARE NOT TOO ECONOMY MINDED. NOT AFRAID TO SPEND  
MONEY  
3140. DIGNIFIED GOVERNMENT. GO AT THINGS WITHOUT FUSS.  
ACT QUIETLY, CONFIDENTLY  
3151. USE PEOPLE WITH BUSINESS EXPERIENCE TO HELP RUN  
THINGS  
3160. THEY DO (HAVE DONE) A GOOD JOB  
3190. OTHER <GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT>

GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY, GOVERNMENT PHILOSOPHY

3200. LIKE THEIR IDEAS. LIKE THEIR POLICIES  
(UNSPECIFIED) THEIR DOMESTIC POLICIES (UNSPECI-  
FIED) LIKE THE WAY THEY TAKE STANDS ON THINGS (UN-  
SPECIFIED)  
3211. ELIMINATE OR CUT DOWN ECONOMIC CONTROLS. FOR FREE  
ENTERPRISE  
3221. THEY'RE AGAINST THE WELFARE STATE, AGAINST  
GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL WELFARE ACTIVITY  
3231. AGAINST TOO MUCH CENTRALIZED GOVERNMENT. LEAVE  
MORE TO THE STATES. AGAINST TOO MUCH GOVERNMENT  
ACTIVITY (NOT CLEAR WHETHER ECONOMIC CONTROLS OR  
WELFARE ACTIVITY) (CODED HERE IF NA WHETHER 3290  
OR 3200, OR NA WHETHER 3110 OR 3211)  
3240. HUMANISTIC. INTERESTED IN HELPING PEOPLE. PUT  
HUMAN RIGHTS BEFORE PROPERTY RIGHTS  
3250. FAVOR SOCIAL REFORMS, SOCIAL CHANGE, PROGRESS.  
WILL CHANGE THINGS FOR THE BETTER, IMPROVE CON-  
DITIONS. WOULD DO GOOD THINGS FOR COUNTRY  
3266. FOR LIBERTY, AGAINST CREEPING SOCIALISM. RESTORE  
INDIVIDUAL INITIATIVE. HAVE FAITH IN AMERICAN  
PEOPLE  
3272. LIBERAL. LIKE LIBERAL WING OF PARTY (YOUNG  
LIBERAL MEMBERS)  
3282. CONSERVATIVE. LIKE CONSERVATIVE (OLD-GUARD) WING  
OF PARTY  
3290. OTHER <GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY, PHILOSOPHY>

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS -- GENERAL WELFARE AND  
ECONOMIC

3300. LIKES STAND ON UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, MINIMUM  
WAGES AND HOURS. LIKES STAND ON SOCIAL SECURITY,  
PENSIONS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 3310. LIKES STAND ON AID TO EDUCATION
- 3320. LIKES STAND ON HOUSING
- 3330. LIKES STAND ON NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE  
(SOCIALIZED MEDICINE), MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED
- 3340. LIKES STAND ON TIGHT MONEY, HIGH INTEREST RATES,  
TAXES
- 3352. TIMES ARE (WOULD BE) BETTER UNDER REPUBLICANS.  
GOOD TIMES NOW, REPS WOULD (ARE TAKING) TAKE CARE  
OF RECESSION
- 3360. REPUBLICANS WOULD DO (DID) SOMETHING ABOUT  
INFLATION, HIGH COST OF LIVING, HIGH PRICES
- 3370. REPUBLICANS WOULD BRING HIGHER WAGES, MORE JOBS,  
BETTER WORKING CONDITIONS
- 3380. REPUBLICANS WOULD BRING HIGHER PRICES (INCLUDING  
CROPS)

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS -- OTHER

- 3400. STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS, INTEGRATION, RACE PROBLEM  
(NA DIRECTION)
- 3410. REPUBLICANS WOULD DO (ARE DOING) MORE ON CIVIL  
RIGHTS (DESEGREGATION, SCHOOL INTEGRATION, FEPC,  
ANTI-POLL TAX, ETC.)
- 3420. REPUBLICANS WOULD DO LESS ON CIVIL RIGHTS THAN  
DEMOCRATS
- 3431. REPUBLICANS HAVE GOOD STAND ON CIVIL LIBERTIES.  
PRO-CIVIL LIBERTIES
- 3435. REPUBLICANS HAVE BEEN (WOULD BE) BETTER AT  
HANDLING COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT, DOMESTIC  
COMMUNISM
- 3440. LIKE REPUBLICAN FARM POLICY, PRICE SUPPORTS, OTHER  
AID TO FARMERS
- 3451. LIKE REPUBLICAN LABOR POLICY, POSITION ON RIGHT-TO  
-WORK ISSUE, ON TAFT-HARTLEY
- 3460. APPROVE REP STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER  
(TVA, REA, ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, ETC.), PUBLIC  
WORKS, HIGHWAYS
- 3490. OTHER DOMESTIC
- 3499. SELF-INTEREST. ANY INDICATION THAT R OR FAMILY  
HAS BEEN (WILL BE) AIDED BY REPUBLICAN DOMESTIC  
POLICY

FOREIGN POLICY

- 3501. FAVORS REPUBLICAN FOREIGN POLICY. GOOD  
(EFFECTIVE) FOREIGN POLICY
- 3512. INTERNATIONALIST (NA WHETHER MILITARY OR ECONOMIC)  
WOULD COOPERATE WITH UN, ALLIES
- 3524. MEDDLE LESS IN OTHER COUNTRIES' AFFAIRS. MIND OWN  
BUSINESS (NA WHETHER MILITARY OR ECONOMIC)
- 3531. FAVORS REPUBLICAN MILITARY POLICY. HAS STOPPED,  
WILL STOP (ARE STOPPING) SPREAD OF COMMUNISM (IN-  
CLUDING KOREA). KICKED TRAITORS OUT OF STATE DE-  
PARTMENT
- 3541. FAVORS MILITARY AID TO ALLIES. FAVORS SENDING  
TROOPS ABROAD
- 3542. FAVORS ECONOMIC AID. ICA. AID TO BACKWARD  
NATIONS
- 3552. FAVORS CUTTING OUT (REDUCING) SPENDING ABROAD,

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

ECONOMIC AID

- 3560. WILL HANDLE SPECIFIC TROUBLE SPOTS BETTER -- CONGO, CUBA, BERLIN, ETC.
- 3570. WOULD RAISE (MAINTAIN) U.S. PRESTIGE IN THE WORLD, WITH ALLIES. WOULD MAKE OTHER COUNTRIES LIKE US BETTER
- 3581. REPUBLICAN PARTY THE PEACE PARTY. BETTER CHANCE FOR PEACE UNDER THEM

OTHER FOREIGN POLICY

- 3590. MISCELLANEOUS FOREIGN POLICY OR FOREIGN POLICY (NA WHICH ASPECTS)
- 3591. APPROVE STAND ON FOREIGN TRADE AND TARIFF
- 3592. LIKE DEFENSE PROGRAM
- 3597. PREPAREDNESS AND TECHNOLOGY. REPUBLICANS HAVE (WOULD HAVE) BETTER SCIENTIFIC PROGRAM, BETTER MISSILES, SUBS, ETC.

LIKE REPUBLICAN PARTY BECAUSE BAD FOR, ANTI, WILL KEEP IN CHECK, WILL PUT IN THEIR PLACE, WILL CEASE TO FAVOR

- 3616. WORKERS, WORKING PEOPLE, LABOR, LABOR UNIONS, LABOR UNION BOSSES
- 3633. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY, BUSINESSMEN, UPPER CLASSES, BIG PEOPLE, RICH PEOPLE, POWERFUL PEOPLE, WALL STREET
- 3670. NEGROES
- 3690. OTHER <GROUPS NOT FAVORED BY PARTY>
- 3692. OLD PEOPLE, AGED

LIKE REPUBLICAN PARTY BECAUSE GOOD FOR, BETTER FOR, WILL HELP, IS MADE UP OF

- 3700. ALL THE PEOPLE, GOOD FOR EVERYONE, EQUITABLE POLICIES FOR ALL, NO SPECIAL PRIVILEGES, PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US
- 3711. COMMON PEOPLE, LITTLE PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, 'THE PEOPLE'
- 3720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS (MEMBERS, LEADERS)
- 3731. INDUSTRY, (BIG) BUSINESS. BUSINESSMEN
- 3740. SMALL BUSINESS OR BUSINESSMEN (SPECIFICALLY)
- 3750. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS
- 3760. FARMERS
- 3770. NEGROES
- 3790. OTHER (INCLUDES YOUNGER PEOPLE, OLDER PEOPLE. MISCELLANEOUS MINORITY GROUPS <HELPED BY PARTY>
- 3794. SECTIONALISM

PARTY RESPONSES

- 3800. TRADITIONAL VOTE. (ALWAYS BEEN A REPUBLICAN. I'M JUST A REPUBLICAN)
- 3810. SPEAKS OF REPUBLICANS IN POSITIVE, PERSONAL, AFFECTIVE TERMS -- GOOD PEOPLE, NICE PEOPLE, ETC.
- 3820. CAN TRUST REPUBLICANS, KEEP THEIR PROMISES. KNOW WHERE THEY STAND. ARE MORE STABLE
- 3830. WELL ORGANIZED, MEMBERS STICK TOGETHER
- 3841. POSITIVE REFERENCES TO CAMPAIGN(S) REPUBLICANS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- HAVE WAGED, CONVENTION
- 3850. LIKE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN PROMISES, NA WHAT, PLATFORM
- 3860. CODE ANY INDICATION THAT R LIKES LOCAL REPUBLICAN PARTY (THEY'VE DONE A GOOD JOB IN THIS COUNTY, ETC.)
- 3890. OTHER PARTY RESPONSES

OTHER

- 3900. I JUST LIKE THEM. IT'S A GOOD PARTY
- 3911. DON'T CHANGE HORSES IN MID-STREAM. GIVE THEM MORE TIME
- 3920. ANY INDICATION THAT R BEING INFLUENCED BY HUSBAND OR WIFE
- 3930. ANY INDICATION THAT R BEING INFLUENCED BY OTHER PEOPLE -- FATHER, FRIENDS, BUSINESS ASSOCIATES, ETC. (OR NA WHOM)
- 3940. REPUBLICANS AGAINST DEMOCRATS, DEMOCRATIC LEADERS
- 3980. OTHER <PRO-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES>
- 3990. NO OTHER MENTION. NOTHING TO SAY. NA. DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT PARTY. CAN'T SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THEM ONE WAY OR ANOTHER. DON'T MESS IN POLITICS (NEUTRAL OR APOLITICAL)

ANTI REPUBLICAN PARTY

DISLIKE PEOPLE WITHIN PARTY

- 4010. EISENHOWER
- 4020. NIXON
- 4030. DULLES
- 4050. ROCKEFELLER
- 4061. LODGE
- 4071. OTHER NATIONAL REPUBLICANS (SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN, ETC.)
- 4072. LOCAL REPUBLICANS (CITY, STATE, ETC.)
- 4080. REPUBLICANS HAVE (HAVE ALWAYS HAD) BAD LEADERS, OLD LEADERS, INEXPERIENCED LEADERS, BAD MEN. DON'T LIKE TICKET
- 4090. OTHER <PEOPLE IN PARTY DISLIKED>

GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT

- 4100. INEFFICIENT GOVERNMENT. WASTE. TOO MUCH BUREAUCRACY, RED TAPE (DOMESTIC OR NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)
- 4115. CORRUPTION. GRAFT. DISHONESTY. PATRONAGE. THIS ADAMS AFFAIR
- 4121. TOO INTERESTED IN ECONOMY. WON'T SPEND MONEY WHERE NEEDED
- 4130. SPEND TOO MUCH MONEY. LESS ECONOMICAL THAN DEMOCRATS. HAVEN'T LOWERED NATIONAL DEBT
- 4140. NOT DIGNIFIED GOVERNMENT. DON'T GO AT THINGS WITHOUT FUSS, DON'T ACT QUIETLY, CONFIDENTLY
- 4151. TOO MANY BUSINESSMEN IN GOVERNMENT. CONFLICT OF INTEREST
- 4160. THEY DO (HAVE DONE) A POOR JOB
- 4190. OTHER <GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT>

GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY, GOVERNMENT PHILOSOPHY

- 4200. DON'T LIKE THEIR IDEAS, THEIR POLICIES (UNSPECIFIED). THEIR DOMESTIC POLICIES (UNSPECIFIED) THEY DON'T TAKE CLEAR STANDS ON THINGS (UNSPECIFIED)
- 4204. GOP HAS CLAIMED DEMOCRATIC PHILOSOPHY, POLICIES FOR ITS OWN
- 4211. AGAINST GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC CONTROLS, ETC.
- 4221. AGAINST GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL WELFARE ACTIVITY
- 4231. AGAINST GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY (NOT CLEAR AS TO WHETHER ECONOMIC CONTROLS OR WELFARE ACTIVITY). AGAINST LETTING GOVERNMENT DO THINGS THAT ARE NEEDED (CODED HERE IF NA WHETHER 4211 OR 4221, OR NA WHETHER 4100 OR 4200)
- 4240. NOT INTERESTED IN HELPING PEOPLE. PUTS PROPERTY RIGHTS ABOVE HUMAN RIGHTS. WOULD LET PEOPLE STARVE
- 4250. OPPOSED TO SOCIAL REFORMS, SOCIAL CHANGE, PROGRESS. WOULD DO BAD THINGS FOR COUNTRY
- 4271. TOO LIBERAL. DON'T LIKE 'NEW REPUBLICANISM'
- 4281. TOO CONSERVATIVE, NEGATIVE REACTIONARY. DON'T LIKE OLD GUARD, RIGHT-WING ELEMENTS
- 4290. OTHER <GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY OR PHILOSOPHY>

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS -- GENERAL WELFARE AND ECONOMIC

- 4300. DON'T LIKE STAND ON UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, MINIMUM WAGES AND HOURS. DON'T LIKE STAND ON SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS
- 4310. DON'T LIKE STAND ON AID TO EDUCATION
- 4320. DON'T LIKE STAND ON HOUSING
- 4330. DISAPPROVE STAND ON NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE (SOCIALIZED MEDICINE). MEDICAL CARE OF AGED
- 4340. DISLIKE STAND ON TIGHT MONEY, HIGH INTEREST RATES, TAXES, FISCAL POLICY
- 4350. TIMES BAD UNDER REPUBLICANS. REPUBLICANS BRING DEPRESSION. GOP HASN'T HELPED US OUT OF RECESSION
- 4360. REPUBLICANS WOULD BRING (WOULDN'T HELP) INFLATION, HIGH COST OF LIVING, HIGH PRICES, FALSE PROSPERITY
- 4370. REPUBLICANS BRING LOW WAGES, FEWER JOBS, POORER WORKING CONDITIONS
- 4380. REPUBLICANS WOULD BRING LOWER PRICES (INCLUDING CROPS)

DOMESTIC POLICIES AND CONDITIONS -- OTHER

- 4400. STAND ON RACE PROBLEM, INTEGRATION, CIVIL RIGHTS (NA DIRECTION)
- 4410. AGAINST REPUBLICANS' PRO-CIVIL RIGHTS STAND
- 4420. REPUBLICANS HAVEN'T DONE ENOUGH ON CIVIL RIGHTS, DESEGREGATION
- 4432. DISLIKE GOP STAND ON CIVIL LIBERTIES. MCCARTHYISM
- 4435. REPUBLICANS HAVE BEEN (WOULD BE) POOR AT HANDLING COMMUNISTS IN GOVERNMENT, DOMESTIC COMMUNISM
- 4440. DISLIKE REPUBLICAN FARM POLICY, PRICE SUPPORTS,

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

OTHER AID TO FARMERS

- 4451. DISLIKE REPUBLICAN LABOR POLICY, POSITION ON RIGHT-TO-WORK ISSUE, ON TAFT-HARTLEY
- 4460. DISAPPROVE REPUBLICAN STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA, ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, ETC.) PUBLIC WORKS, HIGHWAYS
- 4490. OTHER DOMESTIC ISSUES
- 4499. SELF-INTEREST -- ANY INDICATION THAT R OR FAMILY HAS BEEN (WILL BE) HURT BY REPUBLICAN DOMESTIC POLICIES

#### FOREIGN POLICY

- 4500. AGAINST REPUBLICAN FOREIGN POLICY. TOO MUCH INDECISION, VACILLATION. UNCLEAR POLICY. NO REAL POLICY. BAD FOREIGN POLICY, NA WHY
- 4518. TOO INTERNATIONALIST. TOO MUCH MEDDLING IN OTHER COUNTRIES' AFFAIRS. WE SHOULD MIND OUR OWN BUSINESS (NA WHETHER ECONOMIC OR MILITARY)
- 4521. TOO ISOLATIONIST. AGAINST AID TO OTHER COUNTRIES (NA WHETHER ECONOMIC OR MILITARY). AGAINST UN, COOPERATING WITH OUR ALLIES.
- 4532. HAVEN'T STOPPED COMMUNISM. LETTING COMMUNISM SPREAD. HAVEN'T KNOWN HOW TO HANDLE RUSSIA. DIDN'T HANDLE KOREA THE RIGHT WAY
- 4541. R AGAINST MILITARY AID TO ALLIES. AGAINST SENDING TROOPS ABROAD
- 4542. SPENDING TOO MUCH ON ECONOMIC AID ABROAD
- 4552. REPUBLICANS ARE AGAINST ECONOMIC AID. AGAINST HELPING OTHER COUNTRIES
- 4560. HAVE HANDLED (WILL HANDLE) SPECIFIC TROUBLE SPOTS BADLY -- CONGO, CUBA, BERLIN
- 4570. WOULD LOSE (HAVE LOST) U.S. PRESTIGE IN WORLD. OTHER COUNTRIES (WILL) DISLIKE US MORE
- 4581. REPUBLICANS ARE A WAR PARTY. LIKELY TO GET US INTO WAR

#### OTHER FOREIGN POLICY

- 4590. MISCELLANEOUS FOREIGN POLICY OR FOREIGN POLICY (NA ASPECTS)
- 4591. DISAPPROVE STAND ON FOREIGN TRADE AND TARIFF
- 4592. DON'T LIKE REPUBLICANS' DEFENSE PROGRAM
- 4597. PREPAREDNESS AND TECHNOLOGY. REPUBLICANS HAVEN'T KEPT UP WITH (GOTTEN AHEAD OF) RUSSIAN SCIENCE. MEDIOCRE, POOR RESEARCH PROGRAM

DISLIKE REPUBLICAN PARTY BECAUSE TOO GOOD FOR, HELPS AT EXPENSE OF OTHERS, OR IS CONTROLLED BY

- 4617. WORKERS, WORKING PEOPLE, LABOR UNIONS, UNION BOSSES. PLAYS CLASS AGAINST CLASS
- 4633. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY, BUSINESSMEN, UPPER CLASSES, BIG (POWERFUL, RICH) PEOPLE, WALL STREET
- 4670. NEGROES
- 4690. OTHER <GROUPS FAVORED BY PARTY>
- 4692. OLD PEOPLE, AGED

DISLIKE REPUBLICAN PARTY BECAUSE IT'S BAD FOR, HAS KEPT



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
(WILL KEEP) IN CHECK

- 4703. PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US
- 4710. COMMON PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, 'THE PEOPLE'. LOWER INCOME PEOPLE, WORKING-CLASS PEOPLE, THE LABORING MAN
- 4720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS, MEMBERS, LEADERS
- 4731. INDUSTRY, (BIG) BUSINESS. BUSINESSMEN
- 4740. SMALL BUSINESS OR BUSINESSMEN (SPECIFICALLY)
- 4750. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS
- 4760. FARMERS
- 4770. NEGROES
- 4790. OTHER (INCLUDES YOUNGER, OLDER PEOPLE, MISCELLANEOUS MINORITY GROUPS<NOT FAVORED BY PARTY>)
- 4794. SECTIONALISM

PARTY RESPONSES

- 4800. NEVER BEEN A REPUBLICAN. JUST COULDN'T VOTE REPUBLICAN
- 4810. SPEAKS OF REPUBLICANS IN NEGATIVE, PERSONAL, AFFECTIVE TERMS -- BAD PEOPLE, LAZY PEOPLE
- 4820. CAN'T TRUST REPUBLICANS. DON'T KEEP THEIR PROMISES. DON'T KNOW WHERE THEY STAND
- 4830. PARTY IS SPLIT, REALLY TWO PARTIES, DON'T KNOW WHICH FACTION IS ON TOP
- 4841. NEGATIVE REFERENCE TO CAMPAIGN(S) REPS HAVE WAGED, CONVENTION
- 4850. DISLIKE REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN PROMISES, NA WHAT, PLATFORM
- 4860. R DISLIKES LOCAL REPUBLICAN PARTY, POLITICIANS
- 4870. FACTION OR LEADERSHIP R DOESN'T LIKE IS CONTROLLING PARTY
- 4880. DISLIKE GOP ORGANIZATION. DISLIKE PARTY OR MACHINE BOSSES
- 4890. OTHER PARTY RESPONSES

OTHER

- 4900. I JUST DON'T LIKE THEM. IT'S A LOUSY PARTY
- 4913. BEEN IN POWER LONG ENOUGH, TIME FOR A CHANGE
- 4920. ANY INDICATION THAT R INFLUENCED BY HUSBAND OR WIFE
- 4930. ANY INDICATION THAT R INFLUENCED BY OTHER PEOPLE-- FATHER, FRIENDS, BUSINESS ASSOCIATES, NA WHOM
- 4950. PARTY ONLY INTERESTED IN STAYING IN (GETTING IN) POWER
- 4960. TAKES ADVANTAGE OF IGNORANT, UNINFORMED PEOPLE
- 4980. OTHER <ANTI-REPUBLICAN RESPONSES>
- 4993. NO OTHER MENTION. NOTHING TO SAY. NA

□  
>> 1960 CANDIDATE MASTER CODE

PRO KENNEDY

EXPERIENCE AND ABILITIES

- 5010. GOOD MAN. WELL-QUALIFIED FOR THE JOB. R HAS HEARD GOOD THINGS (UNSPECIFIED). EXPERIENCED (NA WHAT KIND)
- 5020. WAR EXPERIENCE, WAR HERO
- 5030. SUCCESSFUL RECORD. WAS A GOOD SENATOR, REPRESENTATIVE
- 5040. GOVERNMENT OR POLITICAL EXPERIENCE. HAS EXPERIENCE IN CIVIL GOVERNMENT
- 5050. GOOD ADMINISTRATOR. GOOD EXECUTIVE ABILITY. GOOD ORGANIZER
- 5060. HAS ATTACKED LABOR RACKETEERS. WILL KEEP EYE ON CORRUPTION IN UNIONS
- 5070. STATESMAN. HAS DIPLOMATIC EXPERIENCE, HAS TRAVELED IN WORLD
- 5080. WILL CUT SPENDING. RUN GOVERNMENT ECONOMICALLY
- 5090. OTHER EXPERIENCE AND ABILITY

CHARACTER AND BACKGROUND

- 5100. HAS DIGNITY. DIGNIFIED
- 5110. A LEADER. GREAT NATURAL-BORN LEADER (NO OTHER SPECIFICATION)
- 5120. STRONG MAN. DECISIVE, SELF-CONFIDENT, AGGRESSIVE, WILL END ALL THIS INDECISION
- 5130. WILL SAVE AMERICA. AMERICA NEEDS A MAN LIKE HIM, A MAN YOU CAN FOLLOW. PEOPLE HAVE CONFIDENCE IN HIM. INSPIRING
- 5140. ABOVE POLITICS. NOT A POLITICIAN
- 5150. INDEPENDENT. NO ONE RUNS HIM. HE'S HIS OWN BOSS
- 5160. R TALKS OF KENNEDY AS PROTECTOR -- WILL TAKE CARE OF THINGS, KNOWS WHAT TO DO
- 5170. MAN OF HUMILITY. KNOWS HIS OWN LIMITATIONS. DOESN'T PRETEND TO KNOW ALL THE ANSWERS
- 5180. KNOWS HOW TO HANDLE PEOPLE (PERSONAL LEVEL IN GOVERNMENT)
- 5200. MAN OF INTEGRITY, PRINCIPLE. MAN OF HIGH IDEALS, HIGH MORAL PURPOSE. MEANS WHAT HE SAYS. HONEST, DOESN'T MAKE DEALS. AMBITIOUS
- 5210. PUBLIC SERVANT. MAN OF DUTY. CONSCIENTIOUS
- 5220. PATRIOTIC. FOR AMERICANS. HAS COUNTRY'S GOOD AT HEART
- 5230. UNDERSTANDS THE PROBLEMS. WELL-INFORMED. UNDERSTANDS THE PEOPLE
- 5240. EDUCATED. SCHOLARLY. INTELLIGENT, SMART
- 5251. RELIGIOUS. DEVOUT CATHOLIC
- 5252. CHURCH WON'T DICTATE TO HIM
- 5253. HE IS A CATHOLIC. CATHOLIC HAS RIGHT TO BE PRESIDENT
- 5260. COMES FROM GOOD FAMILY. WELL-BRED, POLISHED, REFINED
- 5270. GOOD FAMILY LIFE
- 5272. LIKE HIS WIFE
- 5281. HARD-WORKING. WOULD BE A FULL-TIME PRESIDENT. WOULD STAY ON THE JOB

PERSONAL ATTRACTION

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 5300. LIKE HIM AS A PERSON. LIKE HIS FACE. NICE PERSONALITY. PLEASANT. GOOD SENSE OF HUMOR
- 5311. KIND. WARM. HAS THE PEOPLE'S INTEREST AT HEART
- 5312. LIKEABLE, PEOPLE LIKE HIM. LIKES PEOPLE, GETS ALONG WITH PEOPLE
- 5331. SINCERE. TALKS STRAIGHT TO THE POINT
- 5340. DEMOCRATIC
- 5351. GOOD SPEAKER, SPEAKS WELL
- 5362. AGE. NOT TOO YOUNG. WE NEED YOUTH, YOUNG BLOOD
- 5371. KENNEDY NOT HI-FALUTIN'
- 5380. WELL-KNOWN FIGURE, POPULAR HERO
- 5390. OTHER PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

ISSUES - NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN

- 5402. AGREE WITH KENNEDY. AGREE WITH (LIKE) HIS POLICIES. KENNEDY TAKES A CLEAR STAND ON ISSUES
- 5405. WILL SUPPORT DEMOCRATIC POLICIES (NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)

STAND ON DOMESTIC POLICIES

- 5411. WOULD HANDLE DOMESTIC AFFAIRS WELL. HAS THE EXPERIENCE TO HANDLE THEM
- 5415. WILL SUPPORT DEMOCRATIC DOMESTIC POLICIES (UNSPECIFIED)
- 5431. WOULD CUT OUT (DOWN) GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY. STOP THIS SOCIALISM, I.E., MEDICAL CARE, SOCIAL WELFARE
- 5440. FISCAL POLICY, TAXES, INTEREST RATES, TIGHT MONEY
- 5450. WILL BRING BETTER TIMES, LOWER COST OF LIVING, EMPLOYMENT, JOBS, INCREASE MINIMUM WAGE
- 5470. LIBERAL. MORE LIBERAL THAN MOST DEMOCRATS. MORE FOR SOCIAL WELFARE, GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC ACTIVITY (EXAMPLES GIVEN IN SUPPORT -- SOCIAL SECURITY, MEDICAL CARE, ETC.). WILL LISTEN TO, BRING IN, LIBERALS. CONTINUE NEW DEAL (FAIR DEAL) PHILOSOPHY
- 5480. CONSERVATIVE. MIDDLE OF THE ROAD. NOT TOO RADICAL. REPRESENTS CONSERVATIVE WING OF DEMOCRATIC PARTY. WILL LISTEN TO, BRING IN, CONSERVATIVES
- 5500. STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS. NA DIRECTION OF STAND ON RACE PROBLEM
- 5510. STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS. IS IN FAVOR OF DESEGREGATION, SCHOOL INTEGRATION
- 5520. STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS. IS AGAINST DESEGREGATION. WILLING TO GO EASY ON DESEGREGATION AND SCHOOL INTEGRATION
- 5530. STAND ON CIVIL LIBERTIES AND COMMUNISM IN GOVERNMENT, MINIMIZE SECURITY RISKS
- 5541. FARM POLICY
- 5550. STAND ON LABOR, ON UNION CORRUPTION, RIGHT TO WORK LAWS, TAFT-HARTLEY, HOFFA
- 5560. STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA, ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, TIDELANDS OIL), 'GIVEAWAY PROGRAMS,' PUBLIC WORKS, HIGHWAYS
- 5590. OTHER DOMESTIC POLICY REFERENCE
- 5592. STAND ON SOCIAL SECURITY

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 5594. STAND ON MEDICAL CARE
- 5599. R'S SELF INTEREST -- ANY INDICATION THAT R FEELS HE OR HIS FAMILY WILL BE HELPED BY KENNEDY'S DOMESTIC POLICIES

STAND ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS

- 5601. FAMILIAR WITH WORLD SITUATION, MILITARY SITUATION. KNOWS HOW TO HANDLE OTHER COUNTRIES (UNSPECIFIED WHICH). EXPERIENCE ABROAD, TRAVEL. FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESPECT HIM
- 5603. LIKES, AGREES WITH KENNEDY'S FOREIGN POLICY (UNSPECIFIED)
- 5617. INTERNATIONALIST. FAVORS AID TO, COOPERATION WITH, OTHER COUNTRIES
- 5621. ISOLATIONIST. KEEPS OUT OF OTHER COUNTRIES' AFFAIRS. WILL REDUCE SPENDING ABROAD, FOREIGN AID. WILL PUT UN ALLIES IN THEIR PLACE
- 5635. WILL STOP COMMUNISM ABROAD. CAN HANDLE RUSSIA
- 5641. DEFENSE AND PREPAREDNESS. WILL RAISE DEFENSE SPENDING, BOMB TESTING
- 5660. CAN HANDLE SPECIFIC TROUBLE SPOTS. MIDDLE EAST, CUBA, CONGO, BERLIN
- 5670. WILL WIN PRESTIGE RACE WITH RUSSIA. WILL RAISE AMERICAN PRESTIGE IN WORLD
- 5680. WILL KEEP PEACE. BETTER CHANCE FOR PEACE UNDER KENNEDY. IS WORKING FOR PEACE, DISARMAMENT. CAN KEEP US OUT OF WAR
- 5690. OTHER -- INCLUDES SELF-INTEREST -- ANY TYING OF R'S PERSONAL OR FAMILY WELFARE TO KENNEDY'S FOREIGN POLICY

LIKE KENNEDY BECAUSE GOOD FOR, WILL HELP--

- 5701. ALL THE PEOPLE, GOOD FOR EVERYONE, NO SPECIAL PRIVILEGES. EQUITABLE POLICIES
- 5710. COMMON PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, 'THE PEOPLE', WORKING CLASS PEOPLE, WORKING PEOPLE, THE LABORING MAN
- 5720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS
- 5731. BUSINESS, BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY
- 5740. SMALL BUSINESS OR BUSINESSMAN (SPECIFIC REFERENCE TO SIZE)
- 5760. FARMERS
- 5770. NEGROES
- 5780. LIKE KENNEDY BECAUSE HE WILL KEEP SOME GROUPS IN CHECK (LABOR, BUSINESS, NEGROES)
- 5790. OTHER GROUPS WHOM KENNEDY WILL HELP -- INCLUDE REFERENCES TO MIDDLE CLASS OR WHITE COLLAR WORKERS, OR TO SECTIONAL INTERESTS, VETERANS, ETC.
- 5792. OLD PEOPLE, THE AGED

CANDIDATE AS PARTY REPRESENTATIVE

- 5800. HE'S A DEMOCRAT, THE DEMOCRATIC NOMINEE, A GOOD DEMOCRAT
- 5810. NOT CONTROLLED BY PARTY, NOT A MACHINE MAN
- 5820. LIKE HIM BECAUSE HE'S NOT LIKE MOST DEMOCRATS
- 5830. LIKE THE MEN AROUND HIM, HIS ASSOCIATES
- 5840. GOOD SPEAKER. LIKE HIS SPEECHES, CAMPAIGN

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

TACTICS

- 5851. KENNEDY'S CONNECTION WITH TRUMAN, F.D.R.
- 5860. KENNEDY'S RELATIONSHIP TO VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE
- 5890. OTHER REFERENCES TYING KENNEDY AND DEMOCRATIC PARTY
- 5893. KENNEDY CAN WIN. FOUGHT A GOOD FIGHT IN PRIMARIES

OTHER

- 5901. 'I JUST LIKE HIM' (NO SPECIFIC CONTENT)
- 5913. KENNEDY WILL BRING A CHANGE
- 5930. R INFLUENCED BY OTHER PEOPLE
- 5980. OTHER MISCELLANEOUS (POSITIVE)
- 5992. INAP., NOTHING, NO MENTION. DK. NA. NO ADDITIONAL MENTIONS
  
- 5995. DON'T KNOW MUCH ABOUT HIM (NEUTRAL, NOT POSITIVE)

ANTI KENNEDY

EXPERIENCE AND ABILITIES

- 6010. NOT A GOOD MAN. NOT QUALIFIED FOR THE JOB. R HAS HEARD BAD THINGS ABOUT HIM. MEDIOCRE, INEXPERIENCED (NA WHAT KIND OF EXPERIENCE LACKING)
- 6030. UNSUCCESSFUL RECORD. WAS A POOR SENATOR, REPRESENTATIVE
- 6040. NOT ENOUGH EXPERIENCE IN GOVERNMENT, POLITICS
- 6050. POOR ADMINISTRATOR. LACKS EXECUTIVE ABILITY. POOR ORGANIZER
- 6070. NOT A STATESMAN. NO DIPLOMATIC EXPERIENCE
- 6081. WOULD NOT ECONOMIZE. WOULD SPEND TOO MUCH
- 6090. OTHER EXPERIENCE AND ABILITY

CHARACTER AND BACKGROUND

- 6100. LACKS DIGNITY. SILLY, RIDICULOUS. POOR REPRESENTATIVE OF COUNTRY
- 6110. NOT A LEADER. NO LEADERSHIP ABILITY (NO OTHER SPECIFICATION)
- 6121. WEAK, WEAK LOOKING. INDECISIVE, NO SELF-CONFIDENCE, VACILLATING. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE CONFIDENCE IN HIM
- 6132. COLORLESS. UNINSPIRING
- 6141. A POLITICIAN. TOO MUCH IN POLITICS
- 6151. NOT INDEPENDENT. HAS BEEN RUN BY OTHERS. NOT HIS OWN MAN, RUN BY LABOR UNIONS (CHURCH MENTION, SEE 6252)
- 6160. R TALKS IN TERMS OF KENNEDY AS A PROTECTOR -- WOULD NOT TAKE CARE OF THINGS. DOESN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO
- 6170. NOT HUMBLE ENOUGH. TOO COCKY, TOO SELF-CONFIDENT
- 6180. DOESN'T KNOW HOW TO HANDLE PEOPLE (AT PERSONAL LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT)
- 6200. LACKS INTEGRITY. UNPRINCIPLED, OPPORTUNISTIC. DISHONEST. TOO AMBITIOUS
- 6210. DOESN'T THINK BEFORE HE TALKS. STIRS UP TROUBLE. IMPULSIVE

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
6220. UNPATRIOTIC. DOESN'T HAVE THE COUNTRY'S GOOD AT  
HEART  
6231. DOESN'T UNDERSTAND THE PROBLEMS FACING US.  
POORLY INFORMED  
6240. STUPID  
6251. IRRELIGIOUS  
6252. CATHOLIC CHURCH WOULD CONTROL HIM. DON'T WANT  
POPE IN WHITE HOUSE  
6253. HE'S A CATHOLIC  
6260. RICH, HAS LOTS OF (TOO MUCH) MONEY.  
HIGH-FALUTIN' BACKGROUND  
6264. REFERENCE TO FATHER'S LIQUOR BUSINESS  
6272. DISLIKE HIS WIFE  
6283. PART-TIME PRESIDENT

PERSONAL ATTRACTION

6303. DON'T LIKE HIM AS A PERSON. DOESN'T HAVE A NICE  
PERSONALITY  
6311. COLD, ALOOF. DOESN'T HAVE THE PEOPLE'S INTERESTS  
AT HEART  
6314. NOT LIKEABLE. PEOPLE DON'T LIKE HIM. DOESN'T GET  
ALONG WITH PEOPLE. JOKES TOO MUCH  
6330. INSINCERE  
6340. UNDEMOCRATIC  
6351. POOR SPEAKER  
6362. AGE. TOO YOUNG  
6370. ANTI-INTELLECTUAL RESPONSE -- TOO HIGH FALUTIN',  
CAN'T UNDERSTAND HIM  
6380. NOT VERY WELL KNOWN. UNPOPULAR. NO ONE'S EVER  
HEARD OF HIM  
6390. OTHER <PERSONAL ATTRACTION>

ISSUES - NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN

6402. DON'T AGREE WITH HIM. DON'T AGREE WITH (DON'T  
LIKE) HIS POLICIES. EVASIVE, DON'T KNOW WHERE HE  
STANDS ON ISSUES  
6405. WON'T SUPPORT DEMOCRATIC POLICIES (NA WHETHER  
DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)

STAND ON DOMESTIC POLICIES

6410. DOESN'T HAVE THE EXPERIENCE TO HANDLE DOMESTIC  
AFFAIRS. DISAGREE WITH HIS DOMESTIC POLICIES  
(UNSPECIFIED)  
6417. WILL (NOT) SUPPORT DEMOCRATIC DOMESTIC POLICIES  
6420. SOCIALISTIC -- WILL BRING TOO MUCH GOVERNMENT  
ACTIVITY IN ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL WELFARE (SOCIAL  
SECURITY, MEDICAL CARE MENTIONED ONLY AS EX-  
AMPLES), CREEPING SOCIALISM  
6440. DISLIKE HIS FISCAL POLICY, TAXES, INTEREST  
6451. WOULD BRING WORSE TIMES. DEPRESSION, HIGHER COST  
OF LIVING, LESS EMPLOYMENT  
6470. TOO LIBERAL, TOO RADICAL. FOR NEW (FAIR) DEAL.  
WOULD LISTEN TO RADICAL (NORTHERN) WING OF PARTY  
6480. CONSERVATIVE, REACTIONARY. OPPOSED TO SOCIAL  
CHANGE. AGAINST NEW (FAIR) DEAL. WOULD LISTEN TO  
SOUTHERN DEMOCRATS (JOHNSON)

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 6500. STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS, INTEGRATION, RACE PROBLEM -  
NA DIRECTION
- 6510. DON'T LIKE HIM BECAUSE HE FAVORS INTEGRATION,  
DESEGREGATION
- 6520. DON'T LIKE HIS STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS -- NOT FIRM  
ENOUGH ON DESEGREGATION
- 6530. HAS BEEN (WOULD BE) TOO SOFT ON COMMUNISTS,  
COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZERS. DISLIKE HIS VIEWS ON  
CIVIL LIBERTIES
- 6541. FARM POLICY
- 6550. DISLIKE HIS STAND ON LABOR, UNION CORRUPTION,  
RIGHT-TO-WORK, TAFT-HARTLEY
- 6560. STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA, ST.  
LAWRENCE SEAWAY, TIDELANDS OIL), 'GIVEAWAY' PRO-  
GRAMS, HIGHWAYS, PUBLIC WORKS
- 6590. OTHER NEGATIVE DOMESTIC POLICY REFERENCE
- 6592. STAND ON SOCIAL SECURITY
- 6594. STAND ON MEDICAL CARE
- 6599. SELF-INTEREST -- ANY INDICATION THAT R OR HIS  
FAMILY WOULD BE INJURED BY KENNEDY'S DOMESTIC  
POLICIES

STAND ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS

- 6601. DOESN'T KNOW HOW TO HANDLE THE WORLD SITUATION  
(UNSPECIFIED WHICH), MILITARY SITUATION, DOESN'T  
KNOW HOW TO HANDLE OTHER COUNTRIES. NOT ENOUGH  
EXPERIENCE ABROAD. COUNTRIES DON'T RESPECT HIM
- 6603. DOESN'T LIKE (DISAGREES WITH) KENNEDY'S FOREIGN  
POLICY (UNSPECIFIED)
- 6611. TOO INTERNATIONALISTIC. TOO SYMPATHETIC TO UN  
AND ALLIES. TOO MUCH FOREIGN SPENDING
- 6622. TOO ISOLATIONIST. NOT INTERESTED ENOUGH IN  
HELPING OTHER COUNTRIES, UN
- 6635. WOULDN'T STOP COMMUNISM ABROAD. CAN'T HANDLE  
RUSSIA. KENNEDY'S COMMENTS ON U-2
- 6641. WEAK AND UNPREPARED -- WILL REDUCE DEFENSE  
SPENDING, STOP BOMB TESTING
- 6660. CAN'T HANDLE SPECIFIC TROUBLE SPOTS -- MIDDLE  
EAST, CUBA, CONGO, BERLIN
- 6670. WILL LOSE PRESTIGE RACE WITH RUSSIA. WILL LOWER  
AMERICA'S PRESTIGE IN WORLD
- 6682. WARLIKE. TOO MILITARISTIC. TOO MUCH THREAT OF  
FORCE IN OUR FOREIGN POLICY
- 6690. OTHER -- INCLUDE SELF-INTEREST -- ANY INDICATION  
THAT R OR HIS FAMILY WILL BE INJURED BY KENNEDY'S  
FOREIGN POLICY (DRAFT, BEING CALLED BACK INTO  
SERVICE, ETC.)

DISLIKE KENNEDY BECAUSE HE WILL KEEP IN CHECK--

- 6703. PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US
- 6710. COMMON PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, 'THE PEOPLE'. WORKING  
PEOPLE, THE LABORING MAN
- 6720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS
- 6731. BUSINESS, BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY
- 6740. SMALL BUSINESS OR BUSINESSMAN (SPECIFIC REFERENCE  
TO SIZE)
- 6760. FARMERS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 6770. NEGROES
- 6780. DON'T LIKE KENNEDY BECAUSE HE'S TOO GOOD FOR CERTAIN GROUPS, HELPS THEM TOO MUCH, IS CONTROLLED BY THEM
- 6790. OTHER GROUPS KENNEDY WILL KEEP IN CHECK -- INCLUDE MIDDLE CLASS, WHITE COLLAR AND SECTIONAL INTERESTS, VETERANS, ETC.
- 6792. OLD PEOPLE, THE AGED

CANDIDATE AS PARTY REPRESENTATIVE

- 6800. HE'S A DEMOCRAT
- 6810. CONTROLLED BY THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. CONTROLLED BY THE PARTY BOSSES
- 6820. HE'S NOT A REAL DEMOCRAT. NOT SURE OF HIS PARTY REGULARITY
- 6830. DON'T LIKE THE MEN AROUND HIM, HIS ASSOCIATES, JOHNSON
- 6840. BAD SPEAKER. DON'T LIKE HIS SPEECHES, CAMPAIGN TACTICS
- 6851. KENNEDY'S CONNECTION WITH F.D.R., TRUMAN
- 6860. KENNEDY'S RELATIONSHIP TO VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE
- 6890. OTHER <PARTY REFERENCES>
- 6893. HE CAN'T WIN

OTHER

- 6901. I JUST DON'T LIKE HIM. DON'T LIKE HIM AT ALL (NO SPECIFIC CONTENT)
- 6930. R INFLUENCED BY OTHER PEOPLE
- 6980. OTHER MISCELLANEOUS (NEGATIVE)
- 6984. KENNEDY PUT IN BY RIGGED CONVENTION
- 6992. INAP., NOTHING. NO MENTION. DK. NA. NO ADDITIONAL MENTIONS

PRO NIXON

EXPERIENCE AND ABILITIES

- 7011. GOOD MAN. WELL-QUALIFIED FOR THE JOB. R HAS HEARD GOOD THINGS (UNSPECIFIED)
- 7020. WAR EXPERIENCE, WAR HERO
- 7030. SUCCESSFUL RECORD. DID A GOOD JOB AS VICE-PRESIDENT, PRESIDENT OF SENATE
- 7040. GOVERNMENT OR POLITICAL EXPERIENCE. HAS EXPERIENCE IN CIVIL GOVERNMENT
- 7050. GOOD ADMINISTRATOR. GOOD EXECUTIVE ABILITY. GOOD ORGANIZER
- 7070. STATESMAN. HAS DIPLOMATIC EXPERIENCE.
- 7080. WILL CUT (UNNECESSARY) SPENDING. WILL RUN GOVERNMENT ECONOMICALLY
- 7090. OTHER EXPERIENCE AND ABILITY
- 7091. ABLE LAWYER, HANDLED THE HISS CASE WELL. WELL TRAINED (GENERAL)

CHARACTER AND BACKGROUND

- 7100. HAS DIGNITY. DIGNIFIED



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

7110. A LEADER. GREAT NATURAL-BORN LEADER (NO OTHER SPECIFICATION)
7120. STRONG MAN. DECISIVE, SELF-CONFIDENT, AGGRESSIVE, WILL END ALL THIS INDECISION
7130. WILL SAVE AMERICA. AMERICA NEEDS A MAN LIKE HIM, A MAN YOU CAN FOLLOW. PEOPLE HAVE CONFIDENCE IN HIM. INSPIRING
7140. ABOVE POLITICS. NOT A POLITICIAN
7150. INDEPENDENT. NO ONE RUNS HIM. HE'S HIS OWN BOSS
7160. R TALKS OF NIXON AS A PROTECTOR -- WILL TAKE CARE OF THINGS, KNOWS WHAT TO DO
7170. MAN OF HUMILITY. KNOWS HIS OWN LIMITATIONS. DOESN'T PRETEND TO KNOW ALL THE ANSWERS
7180. KNOWS HOW TO HANDLE PEOPLE (PERSONAL LEVEL IN GOVERNMENT)
7200. MAN OF INTEGRITY, PRINCIPLE. MAN OF HIGH IDEALS, HIGH MORAL PURPOSE. MEANS WHAT HE SAYS. HONEST, DOESN'T MAKE DEALS. AMBITIOUS
7210. PUBLIC SERVANT. MAN OF DUTY. CONSCIENTIOUS
7220. PATRIOTIC. FOR AMERICANS. HAS COUNTRY'S GOOD AT HEART
7231. UNDERSTANDS THE PROBLEMS. WELL-INFORMED.
7240. EDUCATED. SCHOLARLY. INTELLIGENT, SMART
7251. RELIGIOUS (NO MENTION OF TYPE)
7252. INDEPENDENT OF CHURCH INFLUENCE
7253. PROTESTANT. QUAKER. NOT A CATHOLIC. CAN'T VOTE FOR KENNEDY
7261. GOOD FAMILY LIFE (PAST AND PRESENT). WELL-BRED, POLISHED, REFINED
7263. SELF-MADE MAN. STARTED AS POOR BOY
7272. LIKE HIS WIFE
7282. HARD-WORKING

#### PERSONAL ATTRACTION

7301. LIKE HIM AS A PERSON. LIKE HIS FACE. NICE PERSONALITY. PLEASANT.
7311. KIND. WARM. HAS THE PEOPLE'S INTEREST AT HEART
7312. LIKEABLE, PEOPLE LIKE HIM. LIKES PEOPLE, GETS ALONG WITH PEOPLE
7331. SINCERE. TALKS STRAIGHT TO THE POINT
7340. DEMOCRATIC
7351. GOOD SPEAKER, SPEAKS WELL
7364. AGE. NOT TOO OLD, NOT TOO YOUNG
7371. NIXON NOT HIGH-FALUTIN
7380. WELL-KNOWN FIGURE, POPULAR HERO
7390. OTHER <PERSONAL ATTRACTION>

#### ISSUES - NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN

7400. AGREE WITH NIXON. AGREE WITH (LIKE) HIS POLICIES. TAKES A CLEAR STAND ON ISSUES. LIKES CAMPAIGN PROMISES
7408. WILL CONTINUE EISENHOWER'S PROGRAM (NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)

#### STAND ON DOMESTIC POLICIES

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 7410. WOULD HANDLE DOMESTIC AFFAIRS WELL. HAS THE EXPERIENCE TO HANDLE DOMESTIC MATTERS. AGREE WITH (LIKE) HIS DOMESTIC POLICIES (UNSPECIFIED)
- 7415. WILL SUPPORT REPUBLICAN DOMESTIC POLICIES
- 7431. WILL CUT DOWN GOVERNMENT ACTIVITY. STOP THIS SOCIALISM (RADICALISM) (MEDICAL CARE AND SOCIAL SECURITY, ETC., GIVEN ONLY AS EXAMPLES OF MAIN POINT)
- 7440. FISCAL POLICY, TAXES, INTEREST RATES, TIGHT MONEY
- 7452. WILL BRING BETTER TIMES, LOWER COST OF LIVING, EMPLOYMENT, JOBS
- 7470. LIBERAL. MORE LIBERAL THAN MOST REPUBLICANS. MORE FOR SOCIAL WELFARE. WILL LISTEN TO LIBERALS (FAVORS SOCIAL SECURITY, MEDICAL CARE)
- 7480. CONSERVATIVE. MIDDLE OF THE ROAD. WILL LISTEN TO, BRING IN CONSERVATIVES, SUPPORT CONSERVATIVE WING OF REPUBLICAN PARTY. SUPPORTED MCCARTHY. HAS SUPPORT OF GOLDWATER
- 7500. STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS -- NA DIRECTION
- 7510. STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS. IS IN FAVOR OF DESEGREGATION, SCHOOL INTEGRATION
- 7520. AGAINST (MODERATE STAND ON) CIVIL RIGHTS. WILLING TO GO EASY ON DESEGREGATION, ON SCHOOL INTEGRATION
- 7530. STAND ON CIVIL LIBERTIES AND COMMUNISM IN GOVERNMENT, MINIMIZE SECURITY RISKS
- 7541. FARM POLICY
- 7550. STAND ON LABOR. ON UNION CORRUPTION, RIGHT-TO-WORK LAWS, ON TAFT-HARTLEY, ON HOFFA
- 7560. STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA, ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, TIDELANDS OIL), 'GIVEAWAY PROGRAMS', PUBLIC WORKS, HIGHWAYS
- 7590. OTHER DOMESTIC POLICY REFERENCE
- 7592. STAND ON SOCIAL SECURITY
- 7594. STAND ON MEDICAL CARE
- 7599. R'S SELF INTEREST -- ANY OTHER INDICATION THAT R FEELS HE OR HIS FAMILY WILL BE HELPED BY NIXON'S DOMESTIC POLICIES

STAND ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS

- 7601. KNOWS ABOUT WORLD (FOREIGN) SITUATION, MILITARY SITUATION. CAN HANDLE WORLD SITUATION, KNOWS HOW TO HANDLE OTHER COUNTRIES. FOREIGN COUNTRIES (PEOPLE ABROAD) RESPECT HIM. EXPERIENCE IN GOODWILL TOURS
- 7608. LIKE, AGREE WITH NIXON'S FOREIGN POLICY, WILL FOLLOW IKE (UNSPECIFIED)
- 7617. INTERNATIONALIST. FAVORS AID TO, COOPERATION WITH, OTHER COUNTRIES
- 7621. ISOLATIONIST. KEEPS OUT OF OTHER COUNTRIES' AFFAIRS. WILL REDUCE SPENDING ABROAD, FOREIGN AID. WILL PUT UN, ALLIES IN THEIR PLACE
- 7635. WILL STOP COMMUNISM ABROAD. KNOWS HOW TO HANDLE RUSSIA. KITCHEN DEBATE MENTIONED
- 7641. DEFENSE AND PREPAREDNESS. WILL RAISE DEFENSE SPENDING, CONTINUE BOMB TESTING
- 7660. CAN HANDLE SPECIFIC TROUBLE SPOTS. MIDDLE EAST,

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

CUBA, CONGO, BERLIN

- 7670. WILL WIN PRESTIGE RACE WITH RUSSIA. WILL RAISE AMERICA'S PRESTIGE IN WORLD
- 7680. WILL KEEP PEACE. BETTER CHANCE FOR PEACE UNDER NIXON. IS WORKING FOR PEACE, DISARMAMENT. WILL KEEP US OUT OF WAR
- 7690. OTHER -- INCLUDE HERE SELF-INTEREST -- ANY TYING OF R'S PERSONAL OR FAMILY WELFARE TO NIXON'S FOREIGN POLICY

LIKE NIXON BECAUSE GOOD FOR, WILL HELP--

- 7701. ALL THE PEOPLE, GOOD FOR EVERYONE, NO SPECIAL PRIVILEGES. EQUITABLE POLICIES FOR ALL
- 7710. COMMON PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, 'THE PEOPLE', WORKING CLASS PEOPLE, WORKING PEOPLE, THE LABORING MAN
- 7720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS
- 7731. BUSINESS, BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY
- 7740. SMALL BUSINESS OR BUSINESSMAN (SPECIFIC REFERENCE TO SIZE)
- 7760. FARMERS
- 7770. NEGROES
- 7780. LIKE NIXON BECAUSE HE WILL BE BAD FOR, OR WILL KEEP SOME GROUPS IN CHECK (LABOR, BUSINESS, NEGROES, ETC.)
- 7790. OTHER GROUPS NIXON WILL BE GOOD FOR -- INCLUDE REFERENCES TO MIDDLE CLASS OR WHITE COLLAR WORKERS, OR TO SECTIONAL INTERESTS, VETERANS, ETC.
- 7792. OLD PEOPLE, THE AGED

CANDIDATE AS PARTY REPRESENTATIVE

- 7800. HE'S A REPUBLICAN, THE REPUBLICAN NOMINEE, A GOOD REPUBLICAN. UNDERSTANDS PROBLEMS OF HIS PARTY
- 7810. NOT CONTROLLED BY PARTY, NOT A MACHINE MAN
- 7820. HE'S NOT A REAL REPUBLICAN, DIFFERENT FROM MOST REPUBLICANS
- 7830. LIKE THE MEN AROUND HIM, HIS ASSOCIATES, LODGE
- 7840. GOOD SPEAKER. LIKE HIS SPEECHES, CAMPAIGN TACTICS
- 7851. EISENHOWER'S BOY. REFERENCES OF CONNECTION WITH EISENHOWER
- 7890. OTHER REFERENCES TYING NIXON AND PARTY
- 7893. NIXON IS A WINNER
- 7901. 'I JUST LIKE HIM' (NO SPECIFIC CONTENT)
- 7913. NIXON WILL BRING A CHANGE
- 7930. R INFLUENCED BY OTHER PEOPLE
  
- 7980. OTHER MISCELLANEOUS (POSITIVE)
- 7992. INAP., NOTHING, NO MENTION. DK. NA. NO ADDITIONAL MENTIONS
- 7995. DON'T KNOW MUCH ABOUT HIM (NEUTRAL, NOT POSITIVE)

ANTI NIXON

EXPERIENCE AND ABILITIES

- 8010. NOT A GOOD MAN. NOT QUALIFIED FOR THE JOB. R HAS HEARD BAD THINGS ABOUT HIM. MEDIOCRE, INEXPER-

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
 IENCED (NA WHAT KIND OF EXPERIENCE LACKING)  
 8030. UNSUCCESSFUL RECORD. WAS A POOR VICE-PRESIDENT  
 8042. INEXPERIENCED (NA IN WHAT AREA)  
 8050. POOR ADMINISTRATOR. LACKS EXECUTIVE ABILITY.  
 POOR ORGANIZER  
 8060. HASN'T CLEANED UP CORRUPTION IN WASHINGTON  
 8070. NOT A STATESMAN. NO DIPLOMATIC EXPERIENCE  
 8080. TOO MUCH INTERESTED IN ECONOMIZING  
 8090. OTHER EXPERIENCE AND ABILITY

CHARACTER AND BACKGROUND

8100. LACKS DIGNITY. SILLY, RIDICULOUS. POOR  
 REPRESENTATIVE OF COUNTRY  
 8110. NOT A LEADER. NO LEADERSHIP ABILITY (NO OTHER  
 SPECIFICATION)  
 8121. WEAK, WEAK LOOKING. INDECISIVE, NO  
 SELF-CONFIDENCE, VACILLATING. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE  
 CONFIDENCE IN HIM  
 8132. COLORLESS. UNINSPIRING  
 8141. A POLITICIAN. TOO MUCH IN POLITICS  
 8152. NOT INDEPENDENT. STOOGES FRONT MAN. HAS BEEN RUN  
 BY OTHERS. RUN BY BIG BUSINESS  
 8160. R TALKS IN TERMS OF NIXON AS A PROTECTOR -- WOULD  
 NOT TAKE CARE OF THINGS. DOESN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO  
 8170. NOT HUMBLE ENOUGH. TOO COCKY, TOO SELF-CONFIDENT  
 8180. DOESN'T KNOW HOW TO HANDLE PEOPLE (AT PERSONAL  
 LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT)  
 8200. NO INTEGRITY. NO PRINCIPLES, COMPROMISED HIS  
 PRINCIPLES. JUST A POLITICIAN. OPPORTUNISTIC.  
 DISHONEST. TOO AMBITIOUS  
 8210. DOESN'T THINK BEFORE HE TALKS. LOOKS AROUND FOR  
 TROUBLE  
 8220. UNPATRIOTIC. DOESN'T HAVE THE COUNTRY'S GOOD AT  
 HEART  
 8230. DOESN'T UNDERSTAND THE PROBLEMS FACING US.  
 POORLY INFORMED, DOESN'T UNDERSTAND THE PEOPLE  
 8240. STUPID  
 8253. HE'S A QUAKER, NON-COMBATANT, PACIFIST  
 8254. NOT RELIGIOUS. CHANGED RELIGIONS  
 8260. RICH, HAS LOTS OF MONEY  
 8272. DISLIKE HIS WIFE  
 8281. PART-TIME VICE PRESIDENT. LETS OTHERS DO HIS  
 WORK. TOO MANY VACATIONS

PERSONAL ATTRACTION

8303. DON'T LIKE HIM AS A PERSON. DOESN'T HAVE A NICE  
 PERSONALITY  
 8311. COLD, ALOOF. DOESN'T HAVE THE PEOPLE'S INTERESTS  
 AT HEART  
 8312. NOT LIKEABLE. PEOPLE DON'T LIKE HIM. DOESN'T GET  
 ALONG WITH PEOPLE.  
 8330. INSINCERE  
 8340. NOT DEMOCRATIC  
 8351. POOR SPEAKER. DOESN'T SPEAK WELL  
 8362. AGE. TOO YOUNG  
 8380. NOT VERY WELL KNOWN. UNPOPULAR. NO ONE'S EVER  
 HEARD OF HIM

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
8390. OTHER <PERSONAL ATTRACTION>

ISSUES - NA WHETHER DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN

- 8402. DON'T AGREE WITH HIM. DON'T AGREE WITH (DON'T LIKE) HIS POLICIES. EVASIVE. DON'T KNOW WHERE HE STANDS ON ISSUES
- 8408. CONTINUATION OF EISENHOWER'S POLICIES

STAND ON DOMESTIC POLICIES

- 8410. DOESN'T KNOW HOW (DOESN'T HAVE THE EXPERIENCE) TO HANDLE DOMESTIC AFFAIRS. DISAGREE WITH (DON'T LIKE) HIS DOMESTIC POLICIES, UNSPECIFIED
- 8417. WILL (NOT) SUPPORT REPUBLICAN DOMESTIC POLICIES
- 8421. HAS (WILL) CUT DOWN NEEDED GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL WELFARE ACTIVITY. NOT INTERESTED IN HELPING PEOPLE (AGAINST SUCH THINGS AS PRICE CONTROLS, SOCIAL SECURITY, GIVEN AS EXAMPLE)
- 8440. FISCAL POLICY, TAXES, INTEREST
- 8451. WOULD BRING WORSE TIMES. DEPRESSION, HIGHER COST OF LIVING, LESS EMPLOYMENT
- 8471. TOO LIBERAL, TOO RADICAL.
- 8481. CONSERVATIVE, REACTIONARY. OPPOSED TO SOCIAL CHANGE. SUPPORTED BY OLD GUARD, GOES ALONG WITH GOLDWATER, IKE
- 8500. STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS, INTEGRATION, RACE PROBLEM -- NA DIRECTION
- 8510. DON'T LIKE HIM BECAUSE HE FAVORS INTEGRATION, (INCLUDES MENTIONS OF DESEGREGATION)
- 8520. STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS -- NOT FIRM ENOUGH ON DESEGREGATION
- 8530. HAS BEEN (WOULD BE) TOO SOFT ON COMMUNISTS, COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZERS. DISLIKE HIS VIEWS ON CIVIL LIBERTIES
- 8541. FARM POLICY
- 8550. STAND ON LABOR. UNION CORRUPTION, RIGHT-TO-WORK, TAFT-HARTLEY, HOFFA
- 8560. STAND ON CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TVA, REA, ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY, TIDELANDS OIL), 'GIVEAWAY' PROGRAMS, HIGHWAYS, PUBLIC WORKS
- 8590. OTHER NEGATIVE DOMESTIC POLICY REFERENCE
- 8592. STAND ON SOCIAL SECURITY
- 8594. STAND ON MEDICAL CARE

STAND ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS

- 8601. DOESN'T KNOW HOW TO HANDLE THE WORLD SITUATION (UNSPECIFIED WHICH), MILITARY SITUATION, DOESN'T KNOW HOW TO HANDLE OTHER COUNTRIES. NOT ENOUGH EXPERIENCE ABROAD. COUNTRIES DON'T RESPECT HIM
- 8603. DON'T LIKE (DISAGREE WITH) NIXON'S FOREIGN POLICY (UNSPECIFIED)
- 8611. TOO INTERNATIONALISTIC. TOO SYMPATHETIC TO UN AND ALLIES. TOO MUCH FOREIGN SPENDING
- 8622. TOO ISOLATIONIST. NOT INTERESTED ENOUGH IN HELPING OTHER COUNTRIES, UN
- 8635. WOULDN'T STOP COMMUNISM ABROAD. CAN'T HANDLE RUSSIA

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 8641. WEAK AND UNPREPARED -- WILL REDUCE DEFENSE SPENDING, STOP BOMB TESTING
- 8660. CAN'T HANDLE SPECIFIC TROUBLE SPOTS -- MIDDLE EAST, CUBA, CONGO, BERLIN
- 8670. WILL LOSE PRESTIGE RACE WITH RUSSIA. WILL LOWER AMERICA'S PRESTIGE IN WORLD
- 8682. WARLIKE. TOO MILITARISTIC. TOO MUCH THREAT OF FORCE IN OUR FOREIGN POLICY
- 8690. OTHER -- INCLUDE SELF-INTEREST -- ANY INDICATION THAT R OR HIS FAMILY WILL BE INJURED BY NIXON'S FOREIGN POLICY (DRAFT, BEING CALLED BACK INTO SERVICE, ETC.)

DISLIKE NIXON BECAUSE HE'S BAD FOR, ANTI, WILL KEEP IN CHECK

- 8703. PEOPLE LIKE ME, PEOPLE LIKE US
- 8710. COMMON PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, 'THE PEOPLE'. WORKING PEOPLE, THE LABORING MAN
- 8720. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS
- 8731. BUSINESS, BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY
- 8740. SMALL BUSINESS OR BUSINESSMAN (SPECIFIC REFERENCE TO SIZE)
- 8760. FARMERS
- 8770. NEGROES
- 8780. DON'T LIKE NIXON BECAUSE HE'S TOO GOOD FOR CERTAIN GROUPS, HELPS THEM TOO MUCH, IS CONTROLLED BY THEM
- 8790. OTHER GROUPS NIXON WILL KEEP IN CHECK -- INCLUDES MIDDLE CLASS, WHITE COLLAR AND SECTIONAL INTERESTS, VETERANS, ETC.
- 8792. OLD PEOPLE, THE AGED

CANDIDATE AS PARTY REPRESENTATIVE AND CANDIDATE FOR OFFICE

- 8800. HE'S A REPUBLICAN
- 8810. CONTROLLED BY THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. CONTROLLED BY THE PARTY BOSSES
- 8820. HE'S NOT A REAL REPUBLICAN. NOT SURE OF HIS PARTY REGULARITY
- 8830. DON'T LIKE THE MEN AROUND HIM, HIS ASSOCIATES,
- 8840. BAD SPEAKER. DON'T LIKE HIS SPEECHES, CAMPAIGN TACTICS
- 8851. EISENHOWER'S PROTEGE
- 8890. OTHER <PARTY REFERENCE>
- 8893. HE CAN'T WIN

OTHER

- 8901. I JUST DON'T LIKE HIM. DON'T LIKE HIM AT ALL (NO SPECIFIC CONTENT)
- 8902. I'M NOT VOTING FOR NIXON. HE JUST DOESN'T LOOK RIGHT
- 8918. NOT ENOUGH CHANGE FROM EISENHOWER'S ADMINISTRATION
- 8930. ANY INDICATION THAT R INFLUENCED BY OTHER PEOPLE
  
- 8980. OTHER MISCELLANEOUS (NEGATIVE)
- 8992. INAP., NOTHING. NO MENTION. DK. NA. NO ADDITIONAL MENTIONS
  
- 9991. <INAP., FOR FURTHER DETAIL SEE QUESTION TEXT>

□  
>> 1960 PSU CODE

THIS CODE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF.NO. 4.

<REGION IS INDICATED BY THE TENS DIGIT OF THIS CODE  
AS FOLLOWS:>

1-3. NORTHEAST  
4-6. MIDWEST  
0, 8, 9. SOUTH  
7. WEST

COUNTIES ARE NUMBERED SERIALLY WITHIN EACH AREA DEFINED BY  
POPULATION DENSITY AND REGION.

NORTHEAST

CONNECTICUT

1013. FAIRFIELD  
0331. FAIRFIELD  
0511. NEW LONDON

MASSACHUSETTS

0011. MIDDLESEX  
0211. SUFFOLK  
0321. WORCESTER

NEW JERSEY

1024. BERGEN  
1023. ESSEX  
1022. HUDSON  
1021. UNION  
0531. SOMERSET

NEW YORK

0111. BRONX  
0611. CORTLAND  
0121. KINGS  
1011. NASSAU  
0131. NEW YORK  
0311. ONONDAGA  
0112. QUEENS  
0421. RENSSELAER  
0132. RICHMOND  
1012. WESTCHESTER

PENNSYLVANIA

0231. ALLEGHENY  
0031. ALLEGHENY  
0021. DELAWARE  
0411. LUZERNE

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
0221. PHILADELPHIA  
0621. SUSQUEHANNA  
0521. WESTMORELAND

MIDWEST

ILLINOIS

0141. COOK  
1041. COOK  
1042. KANE  
0062. ST. CLAIR

INDIANA

1043. LAKE  
0351. MARION

IOWA

0451. BLACKHAWK  
0452. BUCHANAN  
0751. CRAWFORD  
0661. PAGE

KANSAS

0741. MITCHELL

MICHIGAN

0441. GENESSEE  
0542. MACOMB  
0042. OAKLAND  
0541. ST. CLAIR  
0651. ST. JOSEPH  
0241. WAYNE  
0041. WAYNE

MINNESOTA

0341. HENNEPIN  
0343. RAMSEY  
0851. TRAVERSE

MISSOURI

0641. ADAIR  
0261. ST. LOUIS (CITY)  
0061. ST. LOUIS (COUNTY)

NEBRASKA

0841. FRANKLIN

OHIO

0461. BUTLER  
0251. CUYAHOGA



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

0051. CUYAHOGA  
0561. KNOX  
0361. MONTGOMERY  
0462. WARREN

SOUTH DAKOTA

0551. MINNEHAHA  
0553. TURNER

WISCONSIN

0761. BARRON

SOUTH

ALABAMA

0402. ELMORE  
0401. MONTGOMERY

ARKANSAS

0791. CLARK  
0301. PULASKI  
0303. SALINE

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

0181. WASHINGTON, D.C.

FLORIDA

0681. LEON  
0702. MANATEE  
0701. SARASOTA

GEORGIA

0881. GWINNETT  
0991. JEFF DAVIS

KENTUCKY

0501. BOYD  
0502. GREENUP  
0391. JEFFERSON  
0781. MUHLENBURG

LOUISIANA

0601. EAST CARROLL

MARYLAND

0191. BALTIMORE (CITY)  
0091. BALTIMORE (COUNTY)  
0081. PRINCE GEORGES

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
MISSISSIPPI

0801. WALTHALL

NORTH CAROLINA

0481. FORSYTH

0591. PITT

0482. STOKES

0901. WATAUGA

SOUTH CAROLINA

0492. LEXINGTON

0491. RICHLAND

TENNESSEE

0981. HICKMAN

TEXAS

0691. ERATH

0381. HARRIS

0582. JONES

0581. TAYLOR

VIRGINIA

0082. FAIRFAX

0891. PULASKI

WEST

CALIFORNIA

0272. ALAMEDA

1071. ALAMEDA

0171. LOS ANGELES

0071. LOS ANGELES

0671. MERCED

0072. ORANGE

0371. SAN DIEGO

0271. SAN FRANCISCO

COLORADO

0571. PUEBLO

IDAHO

0871. IDAHO

NEW MEXICO

0771. SOCORRO

WASHINGTON

0471. PIERCE

□

>> 1960 PSU PLACE CODE

THIS CODE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF.NO. 5.

SELF-REPRESENTING PSU'S

01. CENTRAL CITIES
02. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES, 100,000 AND OVER POPULATION
03. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES, 50,000 THROUGH 99,999 POP.
04. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES, 10,000 THROUGH 49,999 POP. AND SOME 'URBAN FRINGE'
05. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES, 2,500 THROUGH 9,999 POP. AND SOME 'URBAN FRINGE'
06. SUBURBS, RURAL PARTS OF THE PSU'S

NON-SELF REPRESENTING PSU'S

07. CENSUS NAME PLACES, 100,000 AND OVER POPULATION
08. CENSUS NAME PLACES, 50,000 THROUGH 99,999 POPULATION
09. CENSUS NAME PLACES, 10,000 THROUGH 49,999 POPULATION AND SOME 'URBAN FRINGE'
00. CENSUS NAME PLACES, 2,500 THROUGH 9,999 POPULATION AND SOME 'URBAN FRINGE'
11. CENSUS NAME PLACES, LESS THAN 2,500 POPULATION
10. REMAINDER OF PSU'S (RURAL)

□

>> 1960 STATE AND COUNTY CODE - POPULATION SIZE

THIS CODE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF.NO. 6.

SELF-REPRESENTING PSU'S

00. CENTRAL CITY
10. SUBURBS, CENSUS NAME PLACES (CNP), 100,000 AND OVER
20. SUBURBS, CNP., 50,000 TO 99,999
30. SUBURBS, CNP., 10,000 TO 49,999
40. SUBURBS, CNP., 2,500 TO 9,999. ALSO RURAL PARTS

NON-SELF REPRESENTING PSU'S

50. CNP., 100,000 AND OVER
60. CNP., 50,000 TO 99,999
70. CNP., 10,000 TO 49,999
80. CNP., 2,500 TO 9,999
90. CNP., UNDER 2,500
91. RURAL PARTS

99. NA

□

>> 1960 STATE AND COUNTY CODE - TYPE OF PLACE

THIS CODE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF.NO. 7.

THE TYPE OF PLACE CODE IS BERNARD LAZERWITZ' CLASSIFICATION OF SECONDARY SAMPLING UNITS ACCORDING TO THEIR DISTANCE FROM STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREAS (SMA'S).

'FOR THIS STUDY THE CENTRAL CITY RESIDENTIAL AREA WILL BE THE CENTRAL CITY OF A STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREA. WHEN THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS DESIGNATES TWO OR MORE CENTRAL CITIES IN A STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREA, ONLY THE LARGEST OF THESE CENTRAL CITIES (AND ANY OF THE SECONDARY CENTRAL CITIES THAT WERE 250,000 OR MORE IN POPULATION IN 1950) SHALL BE CLASSIFIED AS CENTRAL CITY RESIDENTIAL AREAS. THE BOUNDARIES OF CENTRAL CITY RESIDENTIAL AREAS WILL BE THEIR 1950 CITY BOUNDARIES...

'THE SUBURBAN RESIDENTIAL BELT IS DEFINED TO BE--

- A. ALL OF THE URBAN FRINGE SURROUNDING A STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREA CENTRAL CITY
- B. ANY STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREA SECONDARY CENTRAL CITY WHICH WAS BELOW 250,000 POPULATION IN 1950
- C. THE REMAINING PORTION OF THE COUNTY IN WHICH ANY CENTRAL CITY RESIDENTIAL AREA LIES AND WHICH IS OUTSIDE OF THE CENTRAL CITY AND URBAN FRINGE, BUT IN THE STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREA.

'THE ADJACENT AREA RESIDENTIAL BELT IS DEFINED AS--

ALL TERRITORY BEYOND THE OUTER BOUNDARY OF THE SUBURBAN RESIDENTIAL BELT, AS DEFINED ABOVE, BUT WITHIN FIFTY MILES OR LESS OF THE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT OF A CENTRAL CITY RESIDENTIAL AREA.'

(TERRITORY BEYOND THE FIFTY-MILE LIMIT IS NOT INCLUDED IN THE LAZERWITZ STUDY, AND FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS STUDY IS CONSIDERED 'RURAL'.)

WHERE SMA HAS CENTRAL CITY OF 250,000 OR MORE

- 00. CENTRAL CITY
- 10. SUBURBAN
- 20. ADJACENT
- 30. RURAL

WHERE SMA HAS CENTRAL CITY OF 100,000 TO 249,999

- 40. CENTRAL CITY
- 50. SUBURBAN
- 60. ADJACENT

WHERE SMA HAS CENTRAL CITY OF UNDER 100,000

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

70. CENTRAL CITY  
80. SUBURBAN  
90. ADJACENT  
  
91. RURAL--NO SMA CENTRAL CITY WITHIN 50 MILES  
99. NA

□  
>> 1960 COUNTY CODE

THIS CODE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF.NO. 9.

NORTHEAST

CONNECTICUT

001. FAIRFIELD  
006. NEW LONDON

MASSACHUSETTS

009. MIDDLESEX  
013. SUFFOLK  
014. WORCESTER

NEW JERSEY

002. BERGEN  
007. ESSEX  
009. HUDSON  
020. UNION  
018. SOMERSET

NEW YORK

003. BRONX  
012. CORTLAND  
024. KINGS  
030. NASSAU  
031. NEW YORK  
034. ONONDAGA  
041. QUEENS  
042. RENSSELAER  
060. WESTCHESTER

PENNSYLVANIA

002. ALLEGHENY  
003. DELAWARE  
040. LUZERNE  
051. PHILADELPHIA  
058. SUSQUEHANNA  
065. WESTMORELAND

MIDWEST

ILLINOIS

016. COOK  
045. KANE

INDIANA

045. LAKE

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
049. MARION

IOWA

007. BLACKHAWK  
010. BUCHANAN  
024. CRAWFORD  
073. PAGE

KANSAS

062. MITCHELL

MICHIGAN

025. GENESSEE  
050. MACOMB  
063. OAKLAND  
074. ST CLAIR  
075. ST JOSEPH  
082. WAYNE

MINNESOTA

027. HENNEPIN  
062. RAMSEY  
078. TRAVERSE

MISSOURI

001. ADAIR  
095. ST LOUIS CITY  
096. ST LOUIS

NEBRASKA

031. FRANKLIN

OHIO

009. BUTLER  
018. CUYAHOGA  
042. KNOX  
057. MONTGOMERY  
083. WARREN

SOUTH DAKOTA

049. MINNEHAHA  
062. TURNER

WISCONSIN

003. BARRON

SOUTH

ALABAMA

026. ELMORE  
051. MONTGOMERY

ARKANSAS

010. CLARK  
060. PULASKI  
063. SALINE

FLORIDA

037. LEON

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

041. MANATEE  
058. SARASOTA

GEORGIA

067. GWINETT  
080. JEFF DAVIS

KENTUCKY

010. BOYD  
045. GREENUP  
056. JEFFERSON  
089. MUHLENBERG

LOUISIANA

018. EAST CARROLL

MARYLAND

003. BALTIMORE  
004. BALTIMORE CITY  
017. PRINCE GEORGES

MISSISSIPPI

074. WALTHALL

NORTH CAROLINA

034. FORSYTH  
074. PITT  
085. STOKES  
095. WATAUGA

SOUTH CAROLINA

032. LEXINGTON  
040. RICHLAND

TENNESSEE

041. HICKMAN

TEXAS

072. ERATH  
101. HARRIS  
127. JONES  
221. TAYLOR

VIRGINIA

029. FAIRFAX  
077. PULASKI

WEST

CALIFORNIA

001. ALAMEDA  
019. LOS ANGELES  
024. MERCED  
030. ORANGE  
037. SAN DIEGO  
038. SAN FRANCISCO

COLORADO

051. PUEBLO

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

IDAHO  
025. IDAHO  
  
NEW MEXICO  
028. SOCORRO  
  
WASHINGTON  
027. PIERCE

□  
>> 1960 INTERVIEWER

THIS CODE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF.NOS. 13 AND 270.

459.	ALLARD, LEO	RENSSELAER
172.	AMES, MARIE	ADAIR
A49.	ANDERSON, STEPHANIE	CORTLAND
A64.	BARGER, PATRICIA	SARASOTA
653.	BEEBE, LAURA	ST. JOSEPH
A67.	BLACKWELL, MARGARET	ST. LOUIS
A33.	BLAIR, ERIS	SARASOTA
221.	BORDEN, ROSLYN	NEW JERSEY
878.	BRAWER, LILLIAN	NEW JERSEY
902.	BREHL, VIRGINIA	ST. CLAIR
996.	BREWER, MONTERIE	JEFF DAVIS
A32.	BRIGHT, BONNIE	SARASOTA
999.	BROCK, JEANNE	LEON
856.	BROOM, WILMA	RICHLAND
A17.	BROWN, INA	TAYLOR
440.	BRUCE, LOIS	MONTGOMERY, O.
420.	BRUNE, CATHERINE	BUTLER
A47.	BURTIS, MARJORIE	CORTLAND
166.	BURTON, HENRIETTA	NEW YORK
030.	CAIN, ELIZABETH	<POST-ELECTION ONLY>
390.	CLEARY, JEANNETTE	DETROIT
912.	CONNOR, MADGE	HARRIS
A14.	COPLEY, VALERY	CHICAGO
862.	CRAVER, MARGARET	FORSYTH
370.	CURRAN, FRANCIS	WORCESTER
479.	DAY, BARBARA	MARION
040.	DOWNING, MILDRED	IDAHO
213.	EASTON, GLADYS	SARASOTA
604.	EDWARDS, KATHERINE	ONONDAGA
518.	EGGERS, ELIZABETH	WATAUGA
555.	EISENHARDT, ELIZABETH	PHILADELPHIA
A70.	EISENHART, GEORGE	<POST-ELECTION ONLY>
922.	ELLIOTT, GERTRUDE	PIERCE
105.	ERTEL, HERBERT	LYCOMING
707.	FAIRBROTHER, MARION	WORCESTER
946.	FALK, LOUIS	CHICAGO
717.	FARRAR, ESTHER	LUZERNE
909.	FOSTER, ALICE	GENESSEE
A69.	FUQUA, VIRGINIA	GWINNETT
155.	GATHERER, JAS.	CHICAGO
966.	GAUGER, MARGARET	TRAVERSE
651.	GEHRINGER, BEATRICE	BOYD



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

558.	GILBERT, MARY	JEFFERSON
548.	GOGEL, IRENE	BALTIMORE
991.	GORDON, JEANNETTE	NEW YORK
156.	GURAS, WARREN	CHICAGO
947.	HADDAD, JOSEPH	CHICAGO
735.	HADFIELD, BARBARA	HARRIS
524.	HALL, MURRY	E. CARROLL
718.	HAMMER, ROBERTA	LUZERNE
880.	HARALDSON, BEULAH	HARRIS
A46.	HARROLDSON, AGNES	MUHLENBERG
416.	HATHAWAY, CONSTANCE	NEW LONDON
844.	HAYS, SARAH	PULASKI, ARK.
644.	HEALEY, JEAN	PULASKI, ARK.
738.	HEIDEN, HELEN	FAIRFIELD
481.	HENDERSON, DONNA	TAYLOR
470.	HENN, ELIZABETH	PULASKI, ARK.
151.	HIGGINBOTHOM, ROSE	CLARK
A29.	HITCHCOCK, LOUELLA	FRANKLIN
A41.	HOBER, FELICIA	CLEVELAND
042.	HOCKSTEAD, MINA	<POST-ELECTION ONLY>
726.	HODGHEAD, ELLEN	SAN FRANCISCO
785.	HOPPER, JUNE	PITTSBURGH
618.	HOUCHENS, MARIAM	JEFFERSON
576.	HUNTER, JOHN	SAN DIEGO
801.	HUSH, KATHRYN	MONTGOMERY, O.
294.	JENKINS, DORNING	PITT
A26.	JOHNSON, ELLA	SOCORRO
A36.	JOYNER, DORIS	LOS ANGELES
992.	KAY, MARION	NEW YORK
A27.	KIRBY, DELPHINE	NEW LONDON
031.	KLEINBERG, LILLIAN	<POST-ELECTION ONLY>
146.	LAZZARONI, SARA	MERCED
A28.	LEE, LAURA A.	LEON
432.	LEIGHTON, JEAN	NEW YORK
623.	LEIGHTON, ROBERT	NEW YORK
631.	LINDGREN, HELEN	SUSQUEHANNA
078.	LOGAN, HELEN	FAIRFIELD
829.	LONG, GRACE	WASHINGTON, D.C.
665.	LONG, JEROME	NEW YORK
727.	LONG, KENNETH	NEW YORK
469.	LONG, MYRTLE	IDAHO
704.	LORENCE, NANCY	NEW YORK
A44.	MCCLANAHAN, MILDRED	HICKMAN
980.	MCGRATH, NANCY	MITCHELL
158.	MCINTYRE, FRANK	CHICAGO
147.	MCKNIGHT, MARY	PULASKI, ARK.
188.	MCLAUGHLIN, FIEDLIA	MINNEHAHA
A35.	MCNEAL, MARY	LOS ANGELES
782.	MACRAE, ELIZABETH	RICHLAND
892.	MADER, CATHERINE	CHICAGO
537.	MAUTNER, HEDI	PHILADELPHIA
820.	MEANY, JOHN	RENSSELAER
944.	MERCER, MILDRED	E. CARROLL
A66.	MITCHELL, MILDRED	BLACK HAWK
601.	MOODY, MRS. HALLIE	PULASKI, VA.
772.	MOORE, LOIS	DETROIT
214.	MOORE, SARA	SARASOTA
673.	MULLER, DOROTHY	<POST-ELECTION ONLY>
995.	MYERS, LUCILLE	JEFF DAVIS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

621.	NEUMANN, MILDRED	PHILADELPHIA
472.	NIELSON, FLORENCE	TRAVERSE
160.	O'BRIEN, FRANCIS	BOSTON
575.	OGDEN, RUTH	MUHLENBERG
943.	OLSEN, REVA	BARRON
003.	ORTIZE, LILA	MERCED
A39.	OSWALD, GENEVA	CLEVELAND
194.	PACKWOOD, MARY	WALTHALL
521.	PANZLAU, KATHRYN	GENESSEE
706.	PASS, MARY	<POST-ELECTION ONLY>
A24.	PATE, MARY	SOCORRO
528.	PERKINS, NELLIE	KNOX
953.	PETERS, PETER	FAIRFIELD
A31.	PETERS, SEVILLA	FRANKLIN
926.	PETERSON, ANNE	BARRON
A68.	PHEMISTER, NORA	ST. LOUIS
543.	PIPILEN, IRENE	PITTSBURGH
954.	POLLCK, IDA	<POST-ELECTION ONLY>
770.	PORTANTE, TOM	<POST-ELECTION ONLY>
018.	POWERLL, GOLDINA	<POST-ELECTION ONLY>
907.	PRICE, WILMA	CLARK
A30.	QUADHAMMER, PEARL	FRANKLIN
002.	REINERO, AGNES	SAN FRANCISCO
152.	RICHARDSON, MARGARET	FORSYTH
687.	RIDDLE, LUCILLE	LOS ANGELES
657.	ROBERTS, ELLEN	PAGE
A59.	ROBINSON, PHYLLIS	DETROIT
714.	ROCKWELL, LORAIN	CHICAGO
A37.	ROPER, MADELINE	FAIRFIELD
A63.	ROSA, NAN	MONTGOMERY, ALA.
817.	ROSENSTEIN, DORIS	BOSTON
A43.	RYAN, LEONA	RENSSELAER
659.	SESSONE, MARGARET	NEW YORK
693.	SCHAEFER, ESTEELA	BUTLER
699.	SCHAEFER, ROSEMARY	CORTLAND
021.	SERGEANT, CHLOIE	<POST-ELECTION ONLY>
295.	SHACKELL, CLARA	PITT
526.	SHAW, JEAN	SAN DIEGO
153.	SHOWALTER, VALMA	ERATH
983.	SICKLES, PERCY	SOCORRO
546.	SIEGLE, GERTRUDE	PUEBLO
753.	SIMMS, MARION	<POST-ELECTION ONLY>
523.	SINGLETON, BERNIECE	MONTGOMERY, ALA.
587.	SJODING, T.	<POST-ELECTION ONLY>
477.	SLATER, MALLIE	LEON
781.	SMITH, ADA	KNOX
439.	SMITH, MARY	WORCESTER
A65.	SMITH, RUTH	MARION
474.	SNODGRASS, VIRGINIA	BLACK HAWK
425.	SNYDER, GLADYS	MITCHELL
A61.	SPENCER, LAURA	DETROIT
145.	STEIN, PHYLLIS	BOSTON
977.	STEWART, HELEN	MONTGOMERY, ALA.
936.	STREET, MARION	ONONDAGA
681.	SWANSON, GLENN	CORTLAND
321.	TARGER, MADELINE	NEW JERSEY
642.	TAYLOR, DOROTHY	CRAWFORD
584.	TENNENT, DORIS	ST. JOSEPH
195.	TIDWELL, LYDIA	WALTHALL

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

985.	TIPPINS, RITA	RENSSELAER
689.	TORREY, VIVIAN	LOS ANGELES
A48.	UMLAND, EVELYN	CORTLAND
730.	VAN GLAN, LUCILLE	CRAWFORD
723.	WATKINS, DOROTHY	ERATH
530.	WESTERN, LEONE	PIERCE
A16.	WILMOT, TERRY	NEW LONDON
080.	WINER, IRENE	HENNEPIN
987.	WITTLES, RACHEL	HENNEPIN
529.	ZULANDT, RUTH	KNOX
999.	NOT ASCERTAINED	

□

>> 1960 STATE AND COUNTRY CODE

THIS CODE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF.NOS. 10,42,46,175,177,  
178, AND 182.

<UNITED STATES>

NEW ENGLAND

101.	CONNECTICUT
102.	MAINE
103.	MASSACHUSETTS
104.	NEW HAMPSHIRE
105.	RHODE ISLAND
106.	VERMONT
109.	GENERAL MENTION OF AREA. REFERENCE TO TWO OR MORE NEW ENGLAND STATES.

MIDDLE ATLANTIC

111.	DELAWARE
112.	NEW JERSEY
113.	NEW YORK
114.	PENNSYLVANIA
118.	GENERAL MENTION OF NORTH-EAST OR EAST
119.	GENERAL MENTION OF THE AREA. REFERENCE TO TWO OR MORE MID-ATLANTIC STATES.

EAST NORTH CENTRAL

121.	ILLINOIS
122.	INDIANA
123.	MICHIGAN
124.	OHIO
125.	WISCONSIN
129.	GENERAL MENTION OF THE AREA. REFERENCE TO TWO OR MORE EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

WEST NORTH CENTRAL

131.	IOWA
132.	KANSAS
133.	MINNESOTA

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 134. MISSOURI
- 135. NEBRASKA
- 136. NORTH DAKOTA
- 137. SOUTH DAKOTA
  
- 138. GENERAL MENTION OF MIDWEST. REFERENCE TO TWO OR MORE STATES IN THE EAST NORTH CENTRAL AND WEST NORTH CENTRAL REGIONS
- 139. GENERAL MENTION OF THE AREA. REFERENCE TO TWO OR MORE WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

#### SOLID SOUTH

- 140. VIRGINIA
- 141. ALABAMA
- 142. ARKANSAS
- 143. FLORIDA
- 144. GEORGIA
- 145. LOUISIANA
- 146. MISSISSIPPI
- 147. NORTH CAROLINA
- 148. SOUTH CAROLINA
- 149. TEXAS
- 150. GENERAL MENTION OF THE AREA. REFERENCE TO TWO OR MORE SOLID SOUTH STATES.

#### BORDER STATES

- 151. KENTUCKY
- 152. MARYLAND
- 153. OKLAHOMA
- 154. TENNESSEE
- 155. WASHINGTON, D.C.
- 156. WEST VIRGINIA
- 158. GENERAL MENTION OF SOUTH. REFERENCE TO TWO OR MORE SOLID SOUTH AND BORDER STATES.  
<REF.NOS.39 AND 43: "SOUTH, DOWN SOUTH">

#### MOUNTAIN STATES

- 161. ARIZONA
- 162. COLORADO
- 163. IDAHO
- 164. MONTANA
- 165. NEVADA
- 166. NEW MEXICO
- 167. UTAH
- 168. WYOMING
- 169. GENERAL MENTION OF THE AREA. REFERENCE TO TWO OR MORE MOUNTAIN STATES.

#### PACIFIC STATES

- 171. CALIFORNIA
- 172. OREGON
- 173. WASHINGTON
- 178. GENERAL MENTION OF WEST. REFERENCE TO TWO OR MORE STATES IN THE MOUNTAIN AND PACIFIC REGIONS  
<REF.NOS.39 AND 43; "WEST, OUT WEST">

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

179. GENERAL MENTION OF THE AREA. REFERENCE TO TWO  
OR MORE PACIFIC STATES.

EXTERNAL STATES AND TERRITORIES

180. ALASKA  
181. HAWAII  
182. PUERTO RICO

<UNITED STATES -- OTHER>

192. GENERAL MENTION OF NORTH. "UP NORTH". <REF.NOS.39  
AND 43 ONLY>

198. DK WHICH STATE <REF.NOS.39 AND 43 ONLY>

199. UNITED STATES. UNITED STATES NA WHICH STATE

WESTERN HEMISPHERE (EXCEPT U.S.)

205. SOUTH AMERICA  
209. CANADA  
219. MEXICO  
229. CENTRAL AMERICA  
239. WEST INDIES (EXCEPT PUERTO RICO)

BRITISH ISLES

301. ENGLAND  
302. IRELAND  
303. SCOTLAND  
304. WALES

WESTERN EUROPE

310. AUSTRIA  
311. BELGIUM  
312. FRANCE  
315. GERMANY  
316. LUXEMBOURG  
317. NETHERLANDS  
318. SWITZERLAND

SCANDINAVIA

321. DENMARK  
322. FINLAND  
323. NORWAY  
324. SWEDEN

EASTERN EUROPE

331. CZECHOSLOVAKIA  
332. ESTONIA  
333. HUNGARY  
334. LATVIA  
335. LITHUANIA  
336. POLAND  
337. RUSSIA  
341. ALBANIA  
342. BULGARIA

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
343. GREECE  
344. RUMANIA  
345. YUGOSLAVIA

MEDITERRANEAN COUNTRIES

351. ITALY  
352. PORTUGAL  
353. SPAIN

ASIA (EXCEPT MIDDLE EAST)

401. AFGHANISTAN  
404. INDIA  
419. SOUTHEAST ASIA - INDOCHINA, THAILAND, MALAYA,  
BURMA, PHILIPPINES, INDONESIA  
432. CHINA  
451. JAPAN

MIDDLE EAST

501. EGYPT  
502. IRAN  
503. IRAQ  
505. PALESTINE, ISRAEL  
505. TRANS-JORDAN  
506. LEBANON  
507. SAUDI ARABIA  
508. SYRIA  
509. TURKEY

699. AFRICA (EXCEPT EGYPT)

OCEANIA

704. AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, TASMANIA  
712. PACIFIC ISLANDS (EXCEPT JAPAN, PHILLIPPINES,  
INDONESIA)  
991. INAP., <FOR MORE DETAIL SEE QUESTION TEXT>  
998. DK  
999. NA

□

>> 1960 MAJOR PROBLEMS CODE (1)

THIS CODE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF.NOS. 50 AND 228.

<MENTIONS OF THE MAJOR PROBLEMS WHICH THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD  
TAKE CARE OF WERE CODED IN ORDER OF MENTION OF IMPORTANCE, OR  
IN ORDER OF MENTION IF IMPORTANCE NOT CLEAR. ORDER OF  
IMPORTANCE WAS OBTAINED BY CODERS FROM Q.16G AND Q.16H OF  
THE INTERVIEW SCHEDULE.>

< THE FOLLOWING IS THE STANDARDIZED MAJOR PROBLEMS CODE AS  
USED IN THE DATA. THE ORIGINAL CODE IS GIVEN FOR REFERENCE  
IN NOTE 12. >

DOMESTIC AFFAIRS

SOCIAL WELFARE PROBLEMS

- 012. UNEMPLOYMENT
- 022. SCHOOLS--IMPROVEMENTS WANTED, BETTER  
TEACHERS NEEDED, MORE SCHOOLS. EDUCATION  
NEEDS--GENERAL OR SPECIFIC
- 032. THE AGED--AID TO OLD FOLKS, OLD-AGE  
PENSIONS (NO MENTION OF MEDICAL CARE)
- 034. MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED
- 041. MEDICAL CARE (GENERAL) I.E. FOR GROUPS OTHER  
THAN THE AGED.
- 042. MENTAL HEALTH--NEED MORE MENTAL CARE
  
- 052. HOUSING
- 090. OTHER WELFARE ITEMS, VAGUE REFERENCES TO  
WELFARE
- 091. COMBINATION OF ABOVE ITEMS

AGRICULTURAL AND NATURAL RESOURCES PROBLEMS

- 101. FAVORS SUBSIDIES, CROP PAYMENTS--HIGHER  
PARITY, FARMER HAS RIGHT TO FAIR RETURN
- 102. OPPOSE SUBSIDIES--SUPPLY AND DEMAND SHOULD  
RULE, HIGH COST OF FARM PROGRAM
- 103. FAVOR SOIL BANK--PRESENT FARM PROGRAM  
SHOULD BE EXTENDED
- 104. OPPOSE SOIL BANK--GO BACK TO OLD FARM  
PROGRAM
- 105. FAVORS PRODUCTION RESTRICTION, I.E.  
BUSHEL ALLOTMENT
- 111. FREEDOM FOR FARMERS--IN CHOOSING WHAT THEY  
WISH TO RAISE - NON-ECONOMIC OBJECTION TO  
PROGRAM
- 120. SURPLUS FOOD DISPOSAL
- 131. GENERAL REFERENCE TO FARM PROBLEM,  
SURPLUSES, FARMERS IN TROUBLE
- 152. CONSERVATION, NATURAL RESOURCES,  
RECLAMATION
- 190. OTHER SPECIFIC ITEMS <FARM>

LABOR PROBLEMS, UNION-MANAGEMENT RELATIONS

- 202. RACKETEERS SPOILING UNION NAME--NO  
INDICATION R RESPONDS NEGATIVELY TO ALL  
UNION ACTIVITY
- 211. IMPROVEMENT OF UNION-MANAGEMENT RELATIONS--  
IMPROVE NEGOTIATION PROCEDURES, LET  
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING FUNCTION FREELY.  
FAVOR GOVERNMENT MEDIATION AND  
ARBITRATION OF DISPUTES
- 212. GOVERNMENT SHOULD STAY OUT OF UNION-  
MANAGEMENT AFFAIRS. GOVERNMENT EITHER TOO  
PRO-LABOR OR PRO-BUSINESS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 221. FAVOR PRO-LABOR LEGISLATION--REPEAL TAFT-HARTLEY, RAISE MINIMUM WAGE, ENFORCE MINIMUM WAGE, HIGHER WAGES
- 241. OPPOSE UNION AND LABOR INTERESTS -- UNIONS GETTING TOO STRONG, CROOKS FOR LEADERS (I.E., HOFFA), NEED MORE CONTROL ON UNIONS
- 290. OTHER SPECIFIC ITEMS. VAGUE LABOR OR UNION PROBLEM REFERENCE

#### RACIAL AND PUBLIC ORDER PROBLEMS

- 302. PRO-INTEGRATION--ANTI DISCRIMINATION IN SCHOOLS, EMPLOYMENT, ETC.
- 312. ANTI-INTEGRATION--PRO DISCRIMINATION IN SCHOOLS, EMPLOYMENT, ETC.
- 321. PRO-CON ON INTEGRATION. INTEGRATE IN SOME AREAS, NOT OTHERS
- 362. CRIME, DELINQUENCY
- 390. OTHER REFERENCES. <RACIAL INTEGRATION AND DISCRIMINATION> INTEGRATION PROBLEM -- VAGUE REFERENCE
- 391. PUERTO-RICAN PROBLEM

#### ECONOMIC, BUSINESS AND CONSUMER PROBLEMS

- 401. INFLATION, HIGH COST OF LIVING. MONEY TOO CHEAP
- 412. HIGH TAXES
- 413. UNFAIR TAXES
- 422. NATIONAL ECONOMY, (MULTIPLE SPECIFIC RESPONSES) RECESSION, DEPRESSION. PROSPERITY
- 431. FISCAL POLICY--GOVERNMENT SPENDING, BALANCED BUDGET, GOVERNMENT WASTE
- 434. ARTIFICIAL GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC BOOSTERS OPPOSED--DEFENSE PRODUCTION, ETC.
- 440. SMALL BUSINESS NEEDS HELP--TAX RELIEF, GOVERNMENT CONTROLS, ETC.
- 442. PRIVATE ENTERPRISE, BUSINESS (GENERAL--NOT LIMITED TO SMALL BUSINESS AS IN 440). NEEDS BOOST. HELP INDUSTRY. HELP BIG BUSINESS
- 490. OTHER ECONOMIC
- 491. OTHER DOMESTIC ITEMS

#### FOREIGN AFFAIRS PROBLEMS

- 511. CUBAN SITUATION THREATENS PEACE (SINGLED OUT FROM OTHER TROUBLE SPOTS). COMMUNISTS IN BACK YARD, TOO CLOSE. CASTRO MENTIONED AS TROUBLE-MAKER. COMMUNISTS SPREADING ALL OVER. GENERAL EXTERNAL MENACE
- 512. CUBAN SITUATION (SINGLED OUT FROM OTHER TROUBLE SPOTS). COMMUNISTS IN BACK YARD TOO CLOSE. CASTRO MENTIONED AS TROUBLE MAKER. <'PEACE' NOT MENTIONED>
- 522. TROUBLE SPOTS THREATENING PEACE--CONGO,



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
BERLIN, MIDDLE EAST, FORMOSA ETC.

523. TROUBLE SPOTS, BERLIN, MIDDLE EAST, CONGO,  
FORMOSA, ETC. COMMUNISTS SPREADING ALL  
OVER. GENERAL EXTERNAL COMMUNIST MENACE  
<'PEACE' NOT MENTIONED>

532. POSITION OF STRENGTH--BEST GUARANTOR OF  
PEACE. HIGHER DEFENSE SPENDING TO KEEP  
AHEAD OF RUSSIA. MAINTAIN FIRM STAND  
AGAINST RUSSIA AND OTHER COMMUNIST  
NATIONS. CALL THEIR BLUFF

533. POSITION OF STRENGTH BEST--HIGHER DEFENSE  
SPENDING TO KEEP AHEAD OF RUSSIA. MAINTAIN  
FIRM STAND AGAINST RUSSIA AND OTHER  
COMMUNIST NATIONS. CALL THEIR BLUFF  
<'PEACE' NOT MENTIONED>

551. PEACE THROUGH ISOLATION, LESS INVOLVEMENT--  
LESS FOREIGN AID, BRING BOYS BACK HOME,  
LET OTHER COUNTRIES TAKE CARE OF  
THEMSELVES

552. ISOLATION, LESS INVOLVEMENT--LESS FOREIGN  
AID, BRING BOYS BACK HOME, LET OTHER  
COUNTRIES TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES  
<'PEACE' NOT MENTIONED>

560. PEACE THROUGH MORE INVOLVEMENT IN WORLD  
AFFAIRS--GENERAL OR VAGUE BELIEF THAT  
INCREASED INVOLVEMENT, MORE FOREIGN AID,  
BETTER RELATIONS CAN BRING PEACE

561. MORE INVOLVEMENT IN WORLD AFFAIRS--MORE  
FOREIGN AID, BETTER RELATIONS  
<'PEACE' NOT MENTIONED>

581. NEGOTIATION TOWARD PEACE--TALK TO THE  
RUSSIANS. MEET COMMUNISTS HALF-WAY. WORK  
THROUGH THE UN. SETTLE 'TROUBLE SPOTS' IN  
UN

582. NEGOTIATION--TALK TO THE RUSSIANS. MEET  
COMMUNISTS HALF-WAY. WORK THROUGH THE UN.  
SETTLE 'TROUBLE SPOTS' IN UN <'PEACE' NOT  
MENTIONED>

591. AGGRESSIVE POLICY--TOWARD RUSSIA,  
COMMUNISTS. PREVENTIVE OR DEFENSIVE WAR  
IF NECESSARY. GET TOUGH. DROP THE BOMB.  
OTHER SIMILAR WAYS OF KEEPING THE PEACE

592. AGGRESSIVE POLICY TOWARD RUSSIA,  
COMMUNISTS. PREVENTIVE OR DEFENSIVE WAR  
IF NECESSARY. GET TOUGH. DROP THE BOMB,  
ETC. <'PEACE' NOT MENTIONED>

612. RUSSIA, COLD WAR, COMMUNIST PROBLEMS AND  
PEACE--GENERAL MENTIONS OF THESE AS  
PROBLEMS WITH NO STATEMENT OF CORRECT  
POLICY

613. RUSSIA, COLD WAR, COMMUNIST PROBLEMS--  
GENERAL MENTIONS OF THESE AS PROBLEMS WITH  
NO STATEMENT OF CORRECT POLICY <'PEACE' NOT  
MENTIONED>

682. GENERAL MENTION OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS,  
FOREIGN RELATIONS, NO CONTENT--WAR PROBLEM,  
KEEP OUT OF WAR, KEEP THE PEACE

683. GENERAL MENTION OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS,  
FOREIGN RELATIONS--NO CONTENT <'PEACE' NOT

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
MENTIONED>

- 690. OTHER MENTIONS--WORLD TRADE, TARIFFS,  
DOLLAR EXCHANGE VALUES, ETC. <ACTUAL MENTION  
OF 'PEACE'>
- 691. OTHER MENTIONS--WORLD TRADE, TARIFFS,  
DOLLAR EXCHANGE VALUES, ETC. (FOREIGN  
SERVICE) <'PEACE' NOT MENTIONED>

#### NATIONAL DEFENSE PROBLEMS

- 701. A-BOMB AND H-BOMB TESTING SHOULD BE  
CONTINUED--CAN'T FALL BEHIND
- 702. BAN ON A- AND H-BOMB TESTING--HAVE ENOUGH,  
KNOW ENOUGH
- 712. DISARMAMENT
- 721. INTERNAL THREAT OF COMMUNISM, INTERNAL  
SECURITY
- 731. GENERAL BUILD-UP OF FORCES NEEDED.  
MAINTAIN MILITARY SUPERIORITY
- 742. MISSILE PROGRAM--LAGGING BEHIND RUSSIA'S.  
INCLUDES MENTION OF SPACE SATELLITES
- 743. SCIENTIFIC DEVELOPMENT--RUSSIA'S GETTING  
AHEAD, MORE SCIENTISTS, MORE ENGINEERS,  
BETTER TRAINING IN SCHOOLS THAN OURS
- 750. STREAMLINE SERVICES, UNIFY SERVICES.  
COORDINATE RESEARCH AND STRATEGY. CUT  
DOWN ON COSTS THROUGH EFFICIENCY
- 790. OTHER DEFENSE MENTIONS

#### PROBLEMS RELATING TO THE FUNCTIONING OF THE GOVERNMENT

- 852. LESS CENTRALIZATION NEEDED. MORE STATES'  
RIGHTS
- 990. OTHER <ITEMS THAT DO NOT FIT ANY OF THE  
ABOVE SUBHEADINGS>
- 996. NO MENTIONS, DK
- 999. NA

< MAJOR PROBLEMS CODE (2) >

<THE FOLLOWING CODE IS THE ORIGINAL MAJOR PROBLEMS  
CODE USED IN THIS STUDY. CERTAIN SUBHEADINGS AND THE  
PLACEMENT OF A FEW RESPONSE CATEGORIES UNDER A SUBHEADING  
WERE CHANGED IN CONSTRUCTING THE ICPR STANDARDIZED  
MAJOR PROBLEMS CODE. THE ORIGINAL CODE IS GIVEN HERE  
AS DOCUMENTATION OF THESE CHANGES. SEE NOTES  
FOR THE CODE USED IN THE FINAL DATA.>

#### DOMESTIC AFFAIRS

#### SOCIAL WELFARE AREA

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

11. UNEMPLOYMENT
12. SCHOOLS -- IMPROVEMENTS WANTED, BETTER TEACHERS NEEDED, MORE SCHOOLS. EDUCATION NEEDS - GENERAL OR SPECIFIC
13. THE AGED -- AID TO OLD FOLKS, OLD-AGE PENSIONS (NO MENTION OF MEDICAL CARE)
14. MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED
15. MEDICAL CARE (GENERAL) -- MEDICAL CARE FOR OTHER GROUPS THAN AGED
16. MENTAL HEALTH -- NEED MORE MENTAL CARE
17. HOUSING
18. COMBINATION OF ABOVE ITEMS
19. OTHER WELFARE ITEMS -- VAGUE REFERENCES TO 'WELFARE'

#### FARM PROBLEMS

21. GENERAL REFERENCE TO FARM PROBLEM, SURPLUSES, FARMERS IN TROUBLE
22. FAVORS SUBSIDIES, CROP PAYMENTS -- HIGHER PARITY, FARMER HAS RIGHT TO FAIR RETURN
23. OPPOSE SUBSIDIES -- SUPPLY AND DEMAND SHOULD RULE, HIGH COST OF FARM PROGRAM
24. FREEDOM FOR FARMERS -- IN CHOOSING WHAT THEY WISH TO RAISE. NON-ECONOMIC OBJECTION TO PROGRAM
25. FAVOR SOIL BANK -- PRESENT FARM PROGRAM SHOULD BE EXTENDED
26. OPPOSE SOIL BANK -- GO BACK TO OLD FARM PROGRAM
27. FAVORS PRODUCTION RESTRICTION, I.E. BUSHEL ALLOTMENT
28. SURPLUS FOOD DISPOSAL
29. OTHER SPECIFIC ITEMS

#### LABOR PROBLEM. UNION-MANAGEMENT RELATIONS

31. FAVOR PRO-LABOR LEGISLATION -- REPEAL TAFT-HARTLEY RAISE MINIMUM WAGE, ENFORCE MINIMUM WAGE, HIGHER WAGES
32. OPPOSE UNION AND LABOR INTERESTS -- UNIONS GETTING TOO STRONG, CROOKS FOR LEADERS (I.E. HOFFA), NEED MORE CONTROLS ON UNIONS
33. RACKETEERS SPOILING UNION NAME -- NO INDICATION R RESPONDS NEGATIVELY TO ALL UNION ACTIVITY
34. IMPROVEMENT OF UNION-MANAGEMENT RELATIONS -- IMPROVE NEGOTIATION PROCEDURES, LET COLLECTIVE BARGAINING FUNCTION FREELY. FAVOR GOVERNMENT MEDIATION AND ARBITRATION OF DISPUTES
35. GOVERNMENT SHOULD STAY OUT OF UNION-MANAGEMENT AFFAIRS. GOVERNMENT EITHER TOO PRO-LABOR OR PRO-BUSINESS
39. OTHER SPECIFIC ITEMS. VAGUE LABOR OR UNION PROBLEM REFERENCE

#### RACIAL INTEGRATION AND DISCRIMINATION

41. PRO-INTEGRATION -- ANTI DISCRIMINATION IN SCHOOLS, EMPLOYMENT, ETC.

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

42. ANTI-INTEGRATION -- PRO DISCRIMINATION IN SCHOOLS, EMPLOYMENT, ETC.
43. PUERTO-RICAN PROBLEM
44. PRO-CON ON INTEGRATION. INTEGRATE IN SOME AREAS, NOT OTHERS
49. OTHER REFERENCES. INTEGRATION PROBLEM - VAGUE REFERENCE

GENERAL ECONOMIC COMPLAINTS. MISCELLANEOUS DOMESTIC ITEMS

51. INFLATION, HIGH COST OF LIVING. MONEY TOO CHEAP
52. HIGH TAXES
53. UNFAIR TAXES
54. LESS CENTRALIZATION NEEDED. MORE STATES' RIGHTS
55. ARTIFICIAL GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC BOOSTERS OPPOSED -- DEFENSE PRODUCTION, ETC.
56. CRIME, DELINQUENCY
57. FISCAL POLICY -- GOVERNMENT SPENDING, BALANCED BUDGET, GOVERNMENT WASTE
59. OTHER DOMESTIC ITEMS

FOREIGN AFFAIRS

PEACE (ACTUAL MENTION OF 'PEACE') OR KEEPING OUT OF WAR

61. POSITION OF STRENGTH -- BEST GUARANTOR OF PEACE. HIGHER DEFENSE SPENDING TO KEEP AHEAD OF RUSSIA. MAINTAIN FIRM STAND AGAINST RUSSIA AND OTHER COMMUNIST NATIONS. CALL THEIR BLUFF
62. AGGRESSIVE POLICY -- TOWARD RUSSIA, COMMUNISTS. PREVENTIVE OR DEFENSIVE WAR IF NECESSARY. GET TOUGH. DROP THE BOMB. SIMILAR WAYS OF KEEPING THE PEACE
63. NEGOTIATION TOWARD PEACE -- TALK TO THE RUSSIANS. MEET COMMUNISTS HALF-WAY. WORK THROUGH THE U.N. SETTLE TROUBLE SPOTS IN U.N.
64. CUBAN SITUATION THREATENS PEACE -- (SINGLED OUT FROM OTHER TROUBLE SPOTS) COMMUNISTS IN BACK YARD, TOO CLOSE. CASTRO MENTIONED AS TROUBLE-MAKER. COMMUNISM SPREADING EVERYWHERE. GENERAL EXTERNAL MENACE
65. TROUBLE SPOTS THREATENING PEACE -- CONGO, BERLIN, MIDDLE EAST, FORMOSA, ETC.
66. PEACE THROUGH MORE INVOLVEMENT IN WORLD AFFAIRS -- GENERAL OR VAGUE BELIEF THAT INCREASED INVOLVEMENT MORE FOREIGN AID, BETTER RELATIONS CAN BRING PEACE
67. PEACE THROUGH ISOLATION, LESS INVOLVEMENT -- LESS FOREIGN AID, BRING BOYS BACK HOME, LET OTHER COUNTRIES TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES
68. RUSSIA, COLD WAR, COMMUNIST PROBLEMS AND PEACE -- GENERAL MENTIONS OF THESE AS PROBLEMS WITH NO STATEMENT OF CORRECT POLICY
69. GENERAL MENTION OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, FOREIGN RELATIONS, NO CONTENT - WAR PROBLEM, KEEP OUT OF WAR, KEEP THE PEACE
60. OTHER MENTIONS -- WORLD TRADE, TARIFFS, DOLLAR EXCHANGE VALUES, ETC.

PEACE NOT MENTIONED

71. POSITION OF STRENGTH BEST -- HIGHER DEFENSE SPENDING TO KEEP AHEAD OF RUSSIA. MAINTAIN FIRM STAND AGAINST RUSSIA AND OTHER COMMUNIST NATIONS. CALL THEIR BLUFF
72. AGGRESSIVE POLICY TOWARD RUSSIA, COMMUNISTS. PREVENTIVE OR DEFENSIVE WAR IF NECESSARY. GET TOUGH. DROP THE BOMB, AND SO ON
73. NEGOTIATION -- TALK TO THE RUSSIANS. MEET COMMUNISTS HALF-WAY. WORK THROUGH THE UN. SETTLE 'TROUBLE SPOTS' IN UN
74. CUBAN SITUATION (SINGLED OUT FROM OTHER TROUBLE SPOTS) -- COMMUNISTS IN BACK YARD, TOO CLOSE. CASTRO MENTIONED AS TROUBLE MAKER
75. TROUBLE SPOTS -- CONGO, BERLIN, MIDDLE EAST, FORMOSA, ETC. COMMUNISTS SPREADING ALL OVER. GENERAL EXTERNAL COMMUNIST MENACE
76. MORE INVOLVEMENT IN WORLD AFFAIRS -- MORE FOREIGN AID, BETTER RELATIONS
77. ISOLATION, LESS INVOLVEMENT -- LESS FOREIGN AID, BRING BOYS BACK HOME, LET OTHER COUNTRIES TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES
78. RUSSIA, COLD WAR, COMMUNIST PROBLEMS -- GENERAL MENTIONS OF THESE AS PROBLEMS WITH NO STATEMENT OF CORRECT POLICY
79. GENERAL MENTION OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, FOREIGN RELATIONS -- NO CONTENT
70. OTHER MENTIONS -- WORLD TRADE, TARIFFS, DOLLAR EXCHANGE VALUES ETC. (FOREIGN SERVICE)

NATIONAL DEFENSE

81. STREAMLINE SERVICES, UNIFY SERVICES. COORDINATE RESEARCH AND STRATEGY. CUT DOWN ON COSTS THROUGH EFFICIENCY
82. MISSILE PROGRAM -- LAGGING BEHIND RUSSIA'S. INCLUDE MENTIONS OF SPACE SATELLITES
83. SCIENTIFIC DEVELOPMENT -- RUSSIANS GETTING AHEAD, MORE SCIENTISTS, MORE ENGINEERS, BETTER TRAINING IN SCHOOLS THAN OURS
84. A-BOMB AND H-BOMB TESTING SHOULD BE CONTINUED -- CAN'T FALL BEHIND
85. BAN ON A- AND H-BOMB TESTING -- HAVE ENOUGH, KNOW ENOUGH
86. DISARMAMENT
87. INTERNAL THREAT OF COMMUNISM, INTERNAL SECURITY
89. GENERAL BUILD-UP OF FORCES NEEDED. MAINTAIN MILITARY SUPERIORITY
80. OTHER DEFENSE MENTIONS

ECONOMIC PROBLEMS

91. NATIONAL ECONOMY, NATIONAL ECONOMY (MULTIPLE SPECIFIC RESPONSES). DEPRESSION. RECESSION. PROSPERITY
92. SMALL BUSINESS NEEDS HELP -- TAX RELIEF, GOVERN-

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
 MENT CONTROLS, ETC.  
 93. PRIVATE ENTERPRISE, BUSINESS (GENERAL -- NOT LIMITED TO SMALL BUSINESS AS IN 92) -- NEEDS BOOST. HELP INDUSTRY. HELP BIG BUSINESS  
 97. CONSERVATION, NATURAL RESOURCES, RECLAMATION  
 98. OTHER ECONOMIC  
 90. OTHER, MISCELLANEOUS  
 00. NO MENTIONS

□  
 >> REF.NO.128 NOTE, 1960

HIGHEST LEVEL ATTAINED IS CODED. THE PRIMARY DISTINCTION BETWEEN COLLEGE AND NON-COLLEGE TRAINING LIES IN WHETHER THE SCHOOLING LEADING TO A VOCATIONAL SKILL INCLUDES PERIPHERAL SUBJECTS SUCH AS LIBERAL ARTS. FOR EXAMPLE, BUSINESS COLLEGE IS CONSIDERED NON-COLLEGE BECAUSE NON-BUSINESS COURSES ARE NOT TAUGHT. FOR NURSES WITH DEGREES, TRAINING IS CONSIDERED COLLEGE BECAUSE THE CURRICULUM IS BROADENED BEYOND THE MINIMUM SKILL REQUIREMENTS.

□  
 >> 1960 OCCUPATION CODE

THIS CODE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF.NOS.129,132,136,139, AND 180.  
 (THREE DIGIT CODES IN PARENTHESES FROM DEPT. OF COMMERCE, CENSUS OF OCCUPATIONS.)

PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL

- 01. ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS (000)
- 02. CLERGYMEN (009)
- 03. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS (093)
- 05. DENTISTS (032)
- 06. PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (075)
- 07. ENGINEERS (040-049)
- 08. LAWYERS AND JUDGES (055)
- 09. SOCIAL AND WELFARE WORKERS (077, 079)
- 10. TRAINED NURSE, STUDENT NURSE (058,059)
- 17. OTHER PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL (001, 010-019, 72) (003, 020-029, 080-089) (004, 036, 098) (006, 056, 099) (007, 057) (060-069)
- 18. OTHER SEMI-PROFESSIONAL (002, 031, 071, 091) (005, 033-035, 073, 092) (008, 051-054, 074, 094-097) (076) (078)
- 19. 'PROFESSIONAL', NA WHAT TYPE

SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESSMEN - MANAGERS AND OFFICIALS

- 21. SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESSMAN, OWNER OR PART-OWNER, 'LARGE' BUSINESS (EARNED MORE THAN \$10,000 IN 1956) (200 SERIES)

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

22. SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESSMAN, OWNER OR PART-OWNER, 'SMALL' BUSINESS (EARNED LESS THAN \$10,000 IN 1956) (200 SERIES)
23. SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESS, NA WHAT SIZE
28. OTHER MANAGERS, OFFICIALS AND PROPRIETORS (200 SERIES)
29. MANAGER, OFFICIAL OR PROPRIETOR, NA WHAT TYPE

#### CLERICAL AND SALES

30. BOOKKEEPER (310)
31. STENOGRAPHERS, TYPISTS, AND SECRETARIES (350)
32. OTHER CLERICAL (OTHER 300 SERIES)
33. SALES -- HIGHER-STATUS TRAVELING OR 'OUTSIDE' GOODS (410, 420)
34. SALES -- HIGHER-STATUS TRAVELING OR 'OUTSIDE' SERVICES (400, 450, 470, 480)
35. SALES -- 'INSIDE' SALES - SALESMAN, CLERK (490)
36. SALES -- LOWER-STATUS 'OUTSIDE' SALES - HUCKSTERS, PEDDLERS, NEWSBOYS (430, 460)
37. OTHER SALES
39. CLERICAL OR SALES, NA WHAT TYPE

#### SKILLED WORKERS

41. SELF-EMPLOYED ARTISANS AND CRAFTSMEN (500 SERIES SELF-EMPLOYED)
42. FOREMEN (523)
48. OTHER CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS (500 SERIES EXCEPT 523 AND 595)
49. SKILLED WORKER, NA WHAT TYPE

#### SEMI-SKILLED -- OPERATIVES AND KINDRED WORKERS

51. OPERATIVES AND KINDRED WORKERS (600 SERIES)

#### SERVICE WORKERS

61. PROTECTIVE SERVICE -- OFFICERS (IN 595, 762, 771 AND 773) (AND ALL 782)
62. OTHER PROTECTIVE SERVICE, NA IF OFFICER OR OTHER (REST OF 762, 771, 773, AND 595) (AND ALL 763, 785)
65. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS (700-720)
68. OTHER SERVICE WORKERS (730-790, EXCEPT 762, 763, 771, 773, 782, 785)
69. SERVICE WORKER, NA WHAT TYPE

#### UNSKILLED LABORERS

71. FARM LABORERS (800 SERIES)
78. OTHER LABORERS (900 SERIES)
79. UNSKILLED, NA WHAT TYPE

#### FARM OPERATORS

CODING OF PART-TIME FARMERS DEPENDS ON CLASSIFICATION OF HEAD  
(1) IF LAND WAS FARMED PART-TIME BUT ONLY NON-FARM JOB WAS MENTIONED, NON-FARM JOB WAS CODED.

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- (2) APPARENT WORKERS WHO HAD PICKED UP SMALL FARMS WHILE MAINTAINING NON-FARM JOBS WERE CODED NON-FARM.
  - (3) FARM HEADS WHO APPEARED TO BE PICKING UP NON-FARM WORK ON SIDE WERE CODED 'FARM.'
- IN GENERAL - DEPENDED ON CODER ESTIMATE OF PRIMACY. WHERE ALL ELSE WAS EQUAL (OR UNKNOWN), CODED BY FIRST MENTION.

- 81. FARM MANAGERS (123)
- 82. FARM OWNERS AND TENANTS (100)
- 89. FARMERS, NA WHAT TYPE

UNEMPLOYED AND STUDENTS

- 91. INAP., <FOR MORE DETAIL SEE QUESTION TEXT>
- 92. STUDENT (IF R IS A PART-TIME DAY STUDENT, CODED HERE RATHER THAN BY OCCUPATION. IF R IS STUDYING NIGHTS, CLASSIFIED BY OCCUPATION)
- 94. OTHER GENERAL UNEMPLOYED
- 95. RETIRED
- 96. HOUSEWIFE (IF R WORKS PART-TIME OUTSIDE HOME, R CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PART-TIME OCCUPATION)
- 99. NA

□

>> 1960 INDUSTRY CODE

THIS CODE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF.NOS.130,133,137,140.

CODE NUMBERS FROM STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION MANUAL, BUREAU OF THE BUDGET

NOTE: A PARTIAL LIST OF OCCUPATIONS IS GIVEN WITH EACH CATEGORY FOR ILLUSTRATIVE PURPOSES.

- 10. AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURAL SERVICES (011-012, 71-073) ALL FARMING. MILLING, COTTON GINNING, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND HORTICULTURAL SERVICES
- 20. PRIVATE BUSINESS -- MINING, CONSTRUCTION, FORESTRY, FISHERIES (074, 080 SERIES, 090 SERIES, 100 SERIES) MINING (INCLUDING OIL WELLS) BUILDING CONTRACTORS, HIGHWAY AND BRIDGE CONTRACTORS. HUNTING AND TRAPPING. FORESTRY AND FISHERIES.
- 21. PRIVATE BUSINESS -- MANUFACTURING (190-390) ANY MANUFACTURING BUSINESS, PRIVATELY OWNED
- 22. PRIVATE BUSINESS -- TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND OTHER UTILITIES (400 SERIES) TRUCKING. WAREHOUSING. AIR AND WATER TRANSPORT. RADIO (EXCEPT BROADCASTING). TELEPHONE. GAS. WATER. ELECTRICITY
- 23. PRIVATE BUSINESS -- WHOLESALE TRADE (500-514) ANY WHOLESALE BUSINESS, PRIVATELY OWNED. DISTRIBUTOR OF CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT. FOOD BROKER. PRINTING TRADES.
- 24. PRIVATE BUSINESS -- RETAIL SALES (520-599) RETAIL STORES SELLING COMMODITIES. FILLING STATION. RESTAURANT
- 30. SERVICES PRIMARILY TO BUSINESS. ALSO FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE (600 SERIES, 730-739, AND,



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
 WHERE EMPLOYED DIRECTLY BY A PRIVATE FIRM, 800-869)  
 ADVERTISING. ACCOUNTING. EMPLOYMENT AGENCY.  
 CORPORATION LAWYER. INDUSTRIAL NURSE. ENGINEERING  
 CONSULTANT. BANK. FINANCE COMPANY. INSURANCE CO.

31. SERVICES PRIMARILY TO THE PUBLIC -- PERSONAL  
 SERVICES, REPAIR SERVICES, RECREATION SERVICES  
 (700-729, 750-769, 770-799, 881) BARBERS. HOTELS.  
 DOMESTIC HELP. AUTO REPAIR. WATCH REPAIR. RADIO,  
 TV BROADCASTING. THEATERS. MUSICIANS

32. SERVICES TO THE PUBLIC -- PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED  
 SERVICES (800-869 WHERE NOT PERMANENTLY HIRED BY A  
 PRIVATE BUSINESS) HOSPITALS, HEALTH SERVICES.  
 PRIVATE LAW FIRMS. PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL SERVICES.  
 NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS.

40. GOVERNMENT -- ALL FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL  
 GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (900) POSTMAN. POLICEMAN

91. UNCLASSIFIABLE INDUSTRIES, INAP. <FOR MORE DETAIL  
 SEE QUESTION TEXT.>

99. NA□>> FARMING NOTE, 1960

NOTE. 1 SECTION = 640 ACRES. 1 QUARTER = 160 ACRES

□

>> 1960 UNION CODE

THIS CODE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF.NO. 151.

PRIORITY IS GIVEN TO R'S UNION, AND SECOND PRIORITY TO  
 HEAD'S UNION (WHERE R IS NOT HEAD). IF MORE THAN ONE UNION  
 GIVEN FOR THE PRIMARY UNION MEMBER, UNION CODED IS THAT MOST  
 CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH CURRENT OCCUPATION, IF KNOWN,  
 OTHERWISE, FIRST UNION MENTIONED IS CODED.

FROM THE 'DIRECTORY OF NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL LABOR  
 UNIONS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1955', U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
 BULLETIN NO. 1185

(100-299 ARE AFL)

- 101. ACTORS AND ARTISTS OF AMERICA, ASSOCIATED
- 102. AGRICULTURAL WORKERS UNION, INTERNATIONAL
- 103. AIR LINE DISPATCHERS ASSOCIATION
- 104. AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL
- 105. ALUMINUM WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
- 106. ASBESTOS WORKERS, INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF  
 HEAT AND FROST INSULATORS AND
- 107. AUTO WORKERS (AFL), INTERNATIONAL UNION OF UNITED
- 108. BAKERY AND CONFECTIONERY WORKERS INTERNATIONAL  
 UNION OF AMERICA
- 109. BARBERS, HAIRDRESSERS, COSMETOLOGISTS +  
 PROPRIETORS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF AMERICA,  
 JOURNEYMEN (AFL)
- 110. BILL POSTERS, BILLERS AND DISTRIBUTORS,  
 INTERNATIONAL ALLIANCE OF

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

111. BOILERMAKERS, IRON SHIP BUILDERS, BLACKSMITHS  
FORGERS AND HELPERS, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF  
(AFL)
112. BOOKBINDERS, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF
113. BRICK + CLAY WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED
114. BRICKLAYERS, MASONS AND PLASTERERS INTERNATIONAL  
UNION OF AMERICA (AFL) (CHECK ALSO 169)
115. BROOM + WHISK MAKERS UNION, INTERNATIONAL
116. BUILDING SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATIONAL UNION
117. CARPENTERS + JOINERS OF AMERICA, UNITED  
BROTHERHOOD OF
118. CEMENT, LIME + GYPSUM WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
119. CHEMICAL WORKERS UNION, INTERNATIONAL (AFL)  
(CHECK ALSO 317)
120. CIGAR MAKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF AMERICA
121. CLEANING + DYE HOUSE WORKERS, INTERNATIONAL  
ASSOCIATION OF
122. COOPERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF NORTH AMERICA
123. DISTILLERY, RECTIFYING + WINE WORKERS INTERNATION-  
AL UNION OF AMERICA (AFL) (CHECK ALSO 303)
124. ELECTRICAL WORKERS, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF  
(AFL)
125. ELEVATOR CONSTRUCTORS, INTERNATIONAL UNION OF
126. ENGINEERS, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TECHNICAL (AFL)
127. ENGINEERS, INTERNATIONAL UNION OF OPERATING
128. FIRE FIGHTERS, INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
129. FIREMEN AND OILERS, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF
130. FLIGHT ENGINEERS INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION
131. GARMENT WORKERS OF AMERICA
132. GARMENT WORKERS UNION, INTERNATIONAL LADIES'
133. GLASS BOTTLE BLOWERS ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED  
STATES + CANADA
134. GLASS CUTTERS LEAGUE OF AMERICA, WINDOW
135. GLASS WORKERS UNION, AMERICAN FLINT (AFL)
136. GLOVE WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL
137. GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF
138. GRAIN MILLERS, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF
139. GRANITE CUTTERS, INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
140. HATTERS, CAP AND MILLINERY WORKERS INTERNATIONAL  
UNION, UNITED
141. HOD CARRIERS BUILDING AND COMMON LABORERS UNION OF  
AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL
142. HORSESHOERS OF UNITED STATES AND CANADA,  
INTERNATIONAL UNION OF JOURNEYMEN
143. HOSIERY WORKERS, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF  
AMERICA
144. HOTEL AND RESTAURANT EMPLOYEES AND BARTENDERS  
INTERNATIONAL UNION
145. INSURANCE AGENTS INTERNATIONAL UNION (AFL)
146. IRON WORKERS, INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF  
BRIDGE, STRUCTURAL AND ORNAMENTAL
147. JEWELRY WORKERS UNION, INTERNATIONAL
148. LATHERS INTERNATIONAL UNION, THE WOOD, WIRE AND  
METAL
149. LAUNDRY WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
150. LEATHER GOODS, PLASTIC AND NOVELTY WORKERS UNION,  
INTERNATIONAL
151. LETTER CARRIERS, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF (AFL)
152. LONGSHOREMEN, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF (AFL)

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

153. MACHINISTS, INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
154. MAINTENANCE OF WAY EMPLOYEES, BROTHERHOOD OF
155. MARBLE, SLATE AND STONE POLISHERS, RUBBERS AND SAWYERS, TILE AND MARBLE SETTERS, HELPERS AND TERRAZZO HELPERS
156. MASTERS, MATES AND PILOTS OF AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF
157. MEAT CUTTERS AND BUTCHER WORKMEN OF NORTH AMERICA, AMALGAMATED
158. MECHANICS AND FOREMEN OF NAVAL SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MASTER
159. MESSENGERS, THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SPECIAL DELIVERY (CHECK ALSO 174)
160. METAL ENGRAVERS AND MARKING DEVICE WORKERS UNION, INTERNATIONAL
161. METAL POLISHERS, BUFFERS, PLATERS AND HELPERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
162. MOLDERS AND FOUNDRY WORKERS UNION OF NORTH AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL
163. MUSICIANS, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF
164. OFFICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATIONAL UNION
165. PAINTERS, DECORATORS AND PAPERHANGERS OF AMERICA,
166. PAPER MAKERS, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF (AFL)
167. PATTERN MAKERS LEAGUE OF NORTH AMERICA
168. PHOTO-ENGRAVERS UNION OF NORTH AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL
169. PLASTERS AND CEMENT MASONS INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF UNITED STATES AND CANADA, OPERATIVE (CHECK ALSO 114)
170. PLATE PRINTERS, DIE STAMPERS AND ENGRAVERS UNION OF NORTH AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL
171. PLUMBING AND FITTING INDUSTRY OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA, UNITED ASSOCIATION OF JOURNEYMEN AND APPRENTICES OF THE
172. PORTERS, BROTHERHOOD OF SLEEPING CAR
173. POST OFFICE CLERKS, NATIONAL FEDERATION OF
174. POST OFFICE AND POSTAL TRANSPORTATION SERVICE MAIL HANDLERS, WATCHMEN AND MESSENGERS (AFL) (CHECK ALSO 159)
175. POSTER TRANSPORT ASSOCIATION, NATIONAL
176. POTTERS, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF OPERATIVE (CHECK ALSO 309)
177. PRINTING PRESSMEN AND ASSISTANTS UNION OF NORTH AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL
178. PULP, SULPHITE AND PAPER MILL WORKERS, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF (AFL)
179. RADIO AND TELEVISION DIRECTORS GUILD (AFL)
180. RAILROAD SIGNALMEN OF AMERICA, BROTHERHOOD OF (AFL)
181. RAILROAD TELEGRAPHERS, ORDER OF (AFL)
182. RAILROAD YARDMASTERS OF AMERICA (AFL)
183. RAILWAY CARMEN OF AMERICA, BROTHERHOOD OF
184. RAILWAY PATROLMEN'S INTERNATIONAL UNION
185. RAILWAY AND STEAMSHIP CLERKS, FREIGHT HANDLERS, EXPRESS AND STATION EMPLOYEES, BROTHERHOOD OF
186. RETAIL CLERKS INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION (AFL)
187. ROOFERS, DAMPERS AND WATERPROOF WORKERS ASSOCIATION, UNITED SLATE, TILE AND COMPOSITION
188. SEAFARERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF NORTH AMERICA

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

189. SHEET METAL WORKERS INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION
190. SHOE WORKERS UNION, BOOT + (AFL)
191. SIDEROGRAPHERS, INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
192. STAGE EMPLOYEES AND MOVING PICTURE MACHINE OPERATORS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA, INTERNATIONAL ALLIANCE OF THEATRICAL
193. STATE, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF
194. STEREOTYPERS AND ELECTROTYPERS UNION OF NORTH AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL
195. STONE CUTTERS ASSOCIATION OF NORTH AMERICA, JOURNEYMEN
196. STOVE MOUNTERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF NORTH AMERICA
197. STREET, ELECTRIC RAILWAY AND MOTOR COACH EMPLOYEES OF AMERICA, AMALGAMATED ASSOCIATION OF
198. SWITCHMEN'S UNION OF NORTH AMERICA
199. TEACHERS, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF
200. TEAMSTERS, CHAUFFEURS, WAREHOUSEMEN AND HELPERS OF AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF
201. TELEGRAPHERS UNION, COMMERCIAL
202. TEXTILE WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED (AFL)
203. TOBACCO WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
204. TOY WORKERS OF THE U.S. AND CANADA, INTERNATIONAL UNION OF DOLL AND
205. TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION, INTERNATIONAL
206. UPHOLSTERERS INTERNATIONAL UNION OF NORTH AMERICA
207. WALL PAPER CRAFTSMEN AND WORKERS OF NORTH AMERICA, UNITED
208. WIRE WEAVERS PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION, AMERICAN
290. OTHER AFL UNION
299. AFL UNION, NA WHAT INTERNATIONAL OR NATIONAL

(300-399 ARE CIO)

301. AUTOMOBILE, AIRCRAFT AND AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT WORKERS OF AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL UNION OF AMERICA (CIO)
302. BARBERS AND BEAUTY CULTURISTS UNION OF AMERICA, (CIO)
303. BREWERY, FLOUR, CEREAL, SOFT DRINK AND DISTILLERY WORKERS OF AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL UNION OF UNITED
304. BROADCAST EMPLOYEES AND TECHNICIANS, NATIONAL ASSOC. OF
305. CLOTHING WORKERS OF AMERICA, AMALGAMATED
306. COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS OF AMERICA (CIO)
307. ELECTRICAL, RADIO AND MACHINE WORKERS, INTERNATIONAL UNION (CIO)
308. FURNITURE WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED
309. GLASS AND CERAMICS WORKERS OF NORTH AMERICA, UNITED (CIO) (CHECK ALSO 176)
310. INSURANCE WORKERS OF AMERICA (CIO)
311. LITHOGRAPHERS OF AMERICA, AMALGAMATED
312. MARINE ENGINEERS BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATION, NATIONAL
313. MARINE AND SHIPBUILDING WORKERS OF AMERICA, INDUSTRIAL UNION OF (CIO)
314. MARITIME UNION OF AMERICA, NATIONAL
315. MECHANICS EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA
316. NEWSPAPER GUILD, AMERICAN

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 317. OIL, CHEMICAL AND ATOMIC WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
- 318. PACKINGHOUSE WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED (CIO)
- 319. PAPERWORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED (CIO)
- 320. RADIO ASSOCIATION, AMERICAN (CIO)
- 321. RETAIL, WHOLESALE AND DEPARTMENT STORE UNION (CIO)
- 322. RUBBER, CORK, LINOLEUM AND PLASTIC WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED
- 323. SHOE WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED
- 324. STEELWORKERS OF AMERICA (CIO)
- 325. STONE AND ALLIED PRODUCTS WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNION OF
- 326. TEXTILE WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA (CIO)
- 327. TRANSPORT SERVICE EMPLOYEES, UNITED (CIO)
- 328. TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA (CIO)
- 329. UTILITY WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA (CIO)
- 330. WOODWORKERS OF AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL (CIO)
  
- 390. OTHER CIO UNION
- 399. CIO UNION, NA WHAT INTERNATIONAL

(400-499 ARE INDEPENDENT OR UNAFFILIATED UNIONS)

- 401. AIRLINE COMMUNICATIONS EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION
- 402. ASSOCIATED UNIONS OF AMERICA
- 403. AUTHORS LEAGUE OF AMERICA
- 404. CHRISTIAN LABOR ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
- 405. AMERICAN COMMUNICATIONS ASSOCIATION
- 406. INTERNATIONAL DIE SINKERS CONFERENCE
- 407. ELECTRICAL, RADIO AND MACHINE WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED (IND.)
- 408. ENGINEERING EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION, SEATTLE PROFESSIONAL
- 409. ENGINEERS ASSOCIATION, TECHNICAL (IND.)
- 410. ENGRAVERS AND SKETCHMAKERS, FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF
- 411. FEDERAL EMPLOYEES. NATIONAL FEDERATION OF
- 412. FOREMEN'S ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
- 413. GUARD WORKERS OF AMERICA. INTERNATIONAL UNION, UNITED PLANT
- 414. ALLIED INDEPENDENT UNION
- 415. INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD
- 416. INSURANCE AGENTS, INTERNATIONAL UNION OF LIFE (IND.)
- 417. LACE OPERATIVES OF AMERICA, AMALGAMATED
- 418. LETTER CARRIERS ASSOCIATION, NATIONAL RURAL
- 419. LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS, BROTHERHOOD OF
- 420. LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN AND ENGINEMEN, BROTHERHOOD OF (CHECK ALSO 444)
- 421. LONGSHOREMEN'S ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL
- 422. LONGSHOREMEN AND WAREHOUSEMEN'S UNION, INTERNATIONAL
- 423. MACHINE PRINTERS BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES
- 424. MAILERS UNION, INTERNATIONAL
- 425. MINE, MILL AND SMELTER WORKERS, INTERNATIONAL UNION OF
- 426. MINE WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED
- 427. NEWSPAPER AND MAIL DELIVERERS UNION OF NEW YORK

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- AND VICINITY
- 428. PACKINGHOUSE WORKERS, NATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF (IND.)
  - 429. PAVING CUTTERS UNION OF UNITED STATES AND CANADA.
  - 430. PETROLEUM WORKERS, INDUSTRIAL UNION OF
  - 431. POST OFFICE CLERKS, UNITED NATIONAL ASSOC. OF (IND.)
  - 432. POST OFFICE MOTOR VEHICLE EMPLOYEES, NATIONAL FEDERATION OF (IND.)
  - 433. POST OFFICE MOTOR VEHICLE EMPLOYEES, NATIONAL FEDERATION OF (IND.)
  - 434. POSTAL EMPLOYEES, NATIONAL ALLIANCE OF (IND.)
  - 435. POSTAL SUPERVISORS, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF (IND.)
  - 436. POSTMASTERS OF THE UNITED STATES, NATIONAL LEAGUE OF
  - 437. PLANT PROTECTION EMPLOYEES IN THE ELECTRICAL + MACHINE INDUSTRY, INDEPENDENT UNION OF
  - 438. RAILROAD OPERATING CRAFTS, UNITED (IND.)
  - 439. RAILROAD TRAINMEN, BROTHERHOOD OF
  - 440. RAILROAD YARDMASTERS OF NORTH AMERICA, INC.
  - 441. RAILWAY CONDUCTORS AND BRAKEMEN, ORDER OF (IND.)
  - 442. RAILWAY EMPLOYEES, INTERNATIONAL ASSOC. OF
  - 443. RAILWAY SUPERVISORS ASSOCIATION, THE AMERICAN
  - 444. RAILWAY TRAINMEN AND LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN, ASSOC. OF (CHECK ALSO 420)
  - 445. SALARIED UNIONS, NATIONAL FEDERATION OF
  - 446. SCREEN DIRECTORS GUILD OF AMERICA, INC.
  - 447. SHOE AND ALLIED CRAFTSMEN, BROTHERHOOD OF
  - 448. STOCKYARD WORKERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
  - 449. TELEPHONE UNIONS, ALLIANCE OF INDEPENDENT
  - 450. TRAIN DISPATCHERS ASSOCIATION, AMERICAN
  - 451. TRANSPORT ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL
  - 452. UTILITY WORKERS OF NEW ENGLAND, INC., BROTHERHOOD OF (IND.)
  - 453. WATCH WORKERS UNION, AMERICAN
  - 454. WATCHMEN'S ASSOCIATION, INDEPENDENT (SEE ALSO 174)
  - 455. WELDERS OF AMERICA, NATIONAL UNION OF UNITED
  - 456. WOOD CARVERS ASSOCIATION OF NORTH AMERICA, INTERNATIONAL
  - 457. WRITERS GUILD OF AMERICA
  
  - 490. OTHER INDEPENDENT OR UNAFFILIATED UNIONS
  - 499. INDEPENDENT OR UNAFFILIATED UNION, NA WHAT NAME
  
  - 990. OTHER UNION, NA WHETHER AFL, CIO OR INDEPENDENT
  - 991. INAP. NO ONE IN HOUSEHOLD A UNION MEMBER
  - 998. DK
  - 999. NA

SUPPLEMENTARY LISTING OF LABOR UNION BY OCCUPATION

(NUMBERS REFER TO CODE NUMBERS)

- 301. AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT WORKERS
- 301. AIRCRAFT WORKERS
- 101. ARTISTES
- 317. ATOMIC WORKERS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

144. BARTENDERS  
302. BEAUTY CULTURISTS  
110. BILLERS  
111. BLACKSMITHS  
190. BOOT WORKERS  
441. BRAKEMEN (RAILWAY)  
146. BRIDGE (IRON) WORKERS  
161. BUFFERS (METAL)  
157. BUTCHERS  
  
140. CAP WORKERS  
309 OR 176. CERAMICS WORKERS  
303. CEREAL WORKERS  
200. CHAUFFEURS  
113. CLAY WORKERS  
141. COMMON LABORERS  
108. CONFECTIONERY WORKERS  
322. CORK WORKERS  
109. COSMETOLOGISTS  
193. COUNTY EMPLOYEES  
  
187. DAMPERS  
165. DECORATORS  
321. DEPARTMENT STORE WORKERS  
170. DIE STAMPERS  
303 OR 123. DISTILLERY WORKERS  
110. DISTRIBUTORS  
204. DOLL WORKERS  
121. DYE HOUSE WORKERS  
  
197. ELECTRICAL RAILWAY EMPLOYEES  
194. ELECTROTYPERS  
170. ENGRAVERS  
185. EXPRESS EMPLOYEES  
  
171. FITTERS  
303. FLOUR WORKERS  
158. FOREMEN  
111. FORGERS  
162. FOUNDRY WORKERS  
185. FREIGHT HANDLERS  
106. FROST INSULATORS  
  
118. GYPSUM WORKERS  
  
109. HAIRDRESSERS  
106. HEAT INSULATORS  
  
146. IRON BRIDGE WORKERS  
146. IRON (ORNAMENTAL) WORKERS  
111. IRON SHIP BUILDERS  
146. IRON STRUCTURAL WORKERS  
  
117. JOINERS  
  
141. LABORERS, COMMON  
118. LIME WORKERS  
322. LINOLEUM WORKERS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

174. MAIL HANDLERS  
160. MARKING DEVICE WORKERS  
156. MATES  
140. MILLINERY WORKERS  
425. MILL WORKERS  
197. MOTOR COACH EMPLOYEES  
192. MOVING PICTURE MACHINE OPERATORS  
193. MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
150. NOVELTY WORKERS  
  
129. OILERS  
146. ORNAMENTAL IRON WORKERS  
  
166. PAPER HANGERS  
178. PAPER MILL WORKERS  
156. PILOTS  
150 OR 322. PLASTIC WORKERS  
155. POLISHERS (STONE, MARBLE AND SLATE)  
109. PROPRIETORS  
  
307. RADIO WORKERS  
123. RECTIFYING WORKERS  
144. RESTAURANT EMPLOYEES  
155. RUBBERS (MARBLE, SLATE + STONE)  
  
155. SAWYERS (MARBLE, SLATE + STONE)  
432. SERVICE MAINTENANCE (P.O.)  
155. SETTERS (TILE + MARBLE)  
111 OR 313. SHIP BUILDERS  
410. SKETCHMAKERS  
425. SMELTER WORKERS  
303. SOFT DRINK WORKERS  
185. STEAMSHIP CLERKS  
146. STRUCTURAL (IRON) WORKERS  
178. SULPHITE WORKERS  
  
179. TELEVISION DIRECTORS  
155. TERRAZZO HELPERS  
192. THEATRICAL EMPLOYEES  
155. TILE SETTERS  
  
200. WAREHOUSEMEN  
115. WHISK MAKERS  
321. WHOLESALE WORKERS  
123. WINE WORKERS

SUPPLEMENTARY LISTING OF LABOR UNIONS, BY INITIALS

101. AAAA  
197. AAMCE  
197. AASERMCEA  
157. ABWNA  
405. ACA  
401. ACEA  
305. ACWA  
137. AFGE  
138. AFGM  
135. AFGWU



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

143. AFHW  
126. AFTE  
163. AFM  
193. AFSCME  
199. AFT  
414. AIU  
449. AITU  
311 OR 403. ALA  
103. ALDA  
444. ALF  
417. ALOA  
157. AMCBWNA  
316. ANG  
431. APOC  
432. APOGSME  
320. ARA  
442. ARE  
443. ARSA  
444. ART  
450. ATDA  
402. AUA  
105. AWIU  
208. AWWPA  
453. AWWU  
  
302. BBCU  
302. BBCUA  
302. BCU  
141. BCLUA  
108. BCW  
108. BCWIUA  
144. BIU  
109. BIUA  
419. BLE  
420. BLFE  
154. BMWE  
165. BPDPA  
166. BPM  
428. BPW  
183. BRCA  
180. BRSA  
185. BRSC  
439. BRT  
447. BSAC  
172. BSCP  
116. BSEIU  
116. BSEU  
146. BSOW  
190. BSWU  
452. BUWNE  
157. BWNA  
  
121. CDHW  
109. CIUA  
117. CJA  
404. CLA  
118. CLGWIU  
120. CMIUA  
169. CMIA

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

140. CMWU  
201. CTU  
119. CWU  
306. CWA  
  
123. DRWWIUA  
321. DSU  
  
307. ERMWU  
  
412. FAA  
130. FEIA  
135. FGWU  
433. FPOMVE  
410. FSES  
  
133. GBBA  
139. GCIAA  
134. GCLA  
136. GWUA  
  
140. HCMWIU  
109. HIUA  
144. HREBIU  
  
106. IAAW  
110. IABD  
110. IABP  
146. IABSOW  
121. IACDHW  
128. IAFF  
106. IAHFIAW  
145. IAIU  
104. IALPA  
153. IAM  
192. IAMPPO  
442. IARE  
191. IAS  
192. IATSE  
111 AND 112. IBB  
200. IBC  
124. IBEW  
129. IBFO  
152. IBL  
115. IBMU  
166. IBPM  
178. IBPMW  
178. IBPSPMW  
115. IBWMU  
119. ICWU  
406. IDSC  
170. IEU  
162. IFWU  
  
121. ILA  
150. ILGPNWU  
132 AND 150. ILGU  
132 AND 150. ILGWU  
422. ILWU

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

160. IMDWU  
160. IMEMDWU  
160. IMEU  
162. IMFWU  
160 AND 424. IMU  
150. INWU  
156. IOMMPA  
170. IPPDSEUNA  
177. IPPU  
168. IPUNA  
451. ITA  
205 AND 449. ITU  
194. ISEUNA  
114. IUBMP  
204. IUDTW  
125. IUEC  
142. IUJHUS  
416. IULIA  
425. IUMMSW  
313. IUMSWA  
127. IUOE  
430. IUPW  
107. IUUAW  
413. IUUPGWA  
310, 330 AND 454. IWA  
456. IWCA  
415. IWW  
  
195. JSCANA  
147. JWU  
  
150. LGPNWU  
148. LIU  
149. LWIU  
  
312. MEBA  
315. MESA  
160. MEMDWU  
160. MEU  
158. MMFNSE  
156. MMPA  
423. MPBA  
161. MPBPHIU  
161. MPIU  
313. MSWU  
154. MWE  
  
304. NABET  
151. NALC  
158. NAMMFNSE  
434. NAPE  
435. NAPS  
431. NAPOC  
159. NASDM  
102. NAWU  
428. NBPW  
411. NFFE  
173. NFPOC  
433. NFPOMVE

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

445. NFSU  
436. NLP  
312. NMEBA  
314. NMU  
175. NPPTA  
418. NRLCA  
455. NUUWA  
150. NWU  
  
164. OEIU  
164. OEU  
169. OPCMIA  
441. ORB  
441. ORCB  
181. ORT  
  
429. PCU  
165. PDPA  
167. PMLNA  
173. POCF  
437. PPEU  
  
144. REBIU  
183. RCA  
186. RCIA  
187. RDWWA  
418. RLCA  
184. RPIU  
180 AND 443. RSA  
179. RTOG  
187. RWA  
321. RWDSU  
321. RWU  
182. RYA  
440. RYNA  
  
195. SCANA  
446. SDGA  
188. SIUNA  
196. SMIUNA  
189. SMWIA  
198. SUA  
198. SUNA  
448. SWAA  
190. SWU  
  
450. TDA  
409. TEA  
192. TSE  
202. TWA  
203. TWIU  
326 AND 328. TWU  
  
301. UAAAIWA  
301. UAIW  
171. UAPFI  
107, 301, AND 317. UAW  
117. UBCJA  
113. UBCWA

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

114. UBMP  
113 AND 303. UBWA  
317 AND 322. UCW  
113 AND 322. UCWA  
309. UCWNA  
307 AND 407. UEW  
303 AND 308. UFWA  
309. UGCWNA  
140. UHCMWIU  
206. UIU  
416. ULIA  
322. ULW  
425. UNNSW  
307, 407 AND 426. UMW  
431. UNAPOC  
317. UOCAW  
127. UOE  
317. UOW  
319. UPA  
437. UPPE  
413. UPGW  
322 AND 430. UPW  
318. UPWA  
438. UROC  
307, 322, AND 407. URW  
325. USAPW  
303. USDWA  
323, 324 AND 325. USW  
327. UTSE  
202. UTWA  
455. UWA  
207. UWPCW  
329. USU  
456. WCA  
134. WGCLA  
457. WGA  
122. WWIU  
148. WWMLIU  
209. WWPA  
453. WWU

□

>> 1960 NEWSPAPER CODE

THIS CODE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF.NO. 191.

111. AKRON BEACON JOURNAL  
111. AKRON BEACH JOURNAL  
112. ALBANY TIMES-UNION  
113. ATLANTA CONSTITUTION  
114. ATLANTA JOURNAL  
115. BALTIMORE NEWS-POST  
116. BALTIMORE SUNDAY-AMERICAN  
117. BALTIMORE SUN  
118. BIRMINGHAM NEWS  
121. BIRMINGHAM POST-HERALD  
122. BOSTON GLOBE  
123. BOSTON HERALD

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

124. BOSTON TRAVELER
125. BOSTON RECORD
126. BOSTON AMERICAN
127. BOSTON SUNDAY ADVERTISER
128. BUFFALO COURIER-EXPRESS
131. BUFFALO NEWS
132. CHARLESTON DAILY MAIL
133. CHARLESTON GAZETTE
134. CHARLOTTE OBSERVER
135. CHATTANOOGA NEWS-FREE PRESS
136. CHATTANOOGA TIMES
137. CHICAGO AMERICAN
138. CHICAGO NEWS
141. CHICAGO SUN-TIMES
142. CHICAGO TRIBUNE
143. CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
144. CINCINNATI ENQUIRER
145. CINCINNATI POST AND TIMES-STAR
146. CLEVELAND NEWS
147. CLEVELAND PLAIN DEALER
148. CLEVELAND PRESS
151. COLUMBUS DISPATCH
152. DALLAS NEWS
153. DALLAS TIMES HERALD
154. DAYTON NEWS
155. DENVER POST
156. DENVER - ROCKY MOUNTAIN NEWS
157. DES MOINES REGISTER
158. DES MOINES TRIBUNE
161. DETROIT FREE PRESS
162. DETROIT NEWS (AND/OR TIMES)
163. FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM
164. FRESNO BEE
165. GRAND RAPIDS PRESS
166. HARRISBURG NEWS
167. HARRISBURG PATRIOT
168. HARTFORD COURANT
171. HARTFORD TIMES
172. HOUSTON CHRONICLE
173. HOUSTON POST
174. HOUSTON PRESS
175. INDIANAPOLIS STAR
176. INDIANAPOLIS NEWS
177. INDIANAPOLIS TIMES
178. JACKSONVILLE - FLORIDA TIMES UNION
181. KANSAS CITY STAR
182. KANSAS CITY TIMES
183. KNOXVILLE JOURNAL
184. KNOXVILLE NEWS-SENTINEL
185. LITTLE ROCK - ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT
186. LITTLE ROCK - ARKANSAS GAZETTE
187. LONG BEACH INDEPENDENT-PRESS TELEGRAM
188. LOS ANGELES EXAMINER
191. LOS ANGELES HERALD EXPRESS
192. LOS ANGELES MIRROR AND DAILY NEWS
193. LOS ANGELES TIMES
194. LOUISVILLE COURIER-JOURNAL
195. LOUISVILLE TIMES
196. MEMPHIS - COMMERCIAL APPEAL

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

197. MEMPHIS PRESS SCIMITAR  
198. MIAMI HERALD  
201. MIAMI NEWS  
202. MILWAUKEE JOURNAL  
203. MILWAUKEE SENTINEL  
204. MINNEAPOLIS STAR  
205. MINNEAPOLIS TRIBUNE  
206. NASHVILLE TENNESSEAN  
207. NEW ORLEANS STATES AND ITEM  
208. NEW ORLEANS TIMES PICAYUNE  
211. NEW YORK ENQUIRER  
212. NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE  
213. NEW YORK JOURNAL AMERICAN  
214. NEW YORK - LONG ISLAND PRESS  
215. NEW YORK MIRROR  
216. NEW YORK NEWS  
217. NEW YORK POST  
218. NEW YORK TIMES  
221. NEW YORK WORLD TELEGRAM AND SUN  
222. NEWARK NEWS  
223. NEWARK STAR-LEDGER  
224. NORFOLK LEDGER-DISPATCH AND STAR  
225. NORFOLK VIRGINIA PILOT  
226. NORFOLK - VIRGINIA PILOT AND PORTSMOUTH STAR  
227. OAKLAND TRIBUNE  
228. OKLAHOMA CITY OKLAHOMAN  
231. OKLAHOMA CITY TIMES  
232. OMAHA WORLD-HERALD  
233. PHILADELPHIA BULLETIN  
234. PHILADELPHIA INQUIRER  
235. PHILADELPHIA NEWS  
236. PHOENIX GAZETTE  
237. PHOENIX REPUBLIC  
238. PITTSBURGH POST-GAZETTE  
241. PITTSBURGH PRESS  
242. PITTSBURGH SUN-TELEGRAPH  
243. PORTLAND OREGONIAN  
244. PORTLAND - OREGON JOURNAL  
246. PORTLAND (MAINE) EXPRESS  
247. PORTLAND PRESS HERALD  
248. PORTLAND TELEGRAM  
251. PROVIDENCE BULLETIN  
252. PROVIDENCE JOURNAL  
253. RALEIGH NEWS AND OBSERVER  
254. RALEIGH TIMES  
255. RICHMOND NEWS-LEADER  
256. RICHMOND TIMES-DISPATCH  
257. ROCHESTER DEM. AND CHRONICLE  
258. ROCHESTER TIMES-UNION  
261. SACRAMENTO BEE  
262. ST. LOUIS GLOBE-DEMOCRAT  
263. ST. LOUIS POST-DISPATCH  
264. ST. PAUL DISPATCH  
265. ST. PAUL PIONEER PRESS  
266. ST. PETERSBURG TIMES  
267. SALT LAKE CITY TRIBUNE  
268. SALT LAKE CITY DESERT NEWS-TELEGRAM  
271. SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS  
272. SAN ANTONIO NEWS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

273. SAN ANTONIO LIGHT  
274. SAN DIEGO TRIBUNE  
275. SAN DIEGO UNION  
276. SAN FRANCISCO CALL-BULLETIN  
277. SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE  
278. SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER  
281. SEATTLE POST-INTELLIGENCER  
282. SEATTLE TIMES  
283. SHREVEPORT JOURNAL  
284. SHREVEPORT TIMES  
285. SOUTH BEND TRIBUNE  
286. SPOKANE CHRONICLE  
287. SPOKANE SPOKESMAN-REVIEW  
288. SPRINGFIELD (MASS.) UNION REPUBLICAN  
291. SPRINGFIELD NEWS  
292. SYRACUSE HERALD-JOURNAL AND SUNDAY HERALD AMERICAN  
293. SYRACUSE POST-STANDARD  
294. TAMPA TIMES  
295. TAMPA TRIBUNE  
296. TOLEDO BLADE  
297. TULSA TRIBUNE  
298. TULSA WORLD  
301. WALL STREET JOURNAL  
302. WASHINGTON D.C. NEWS  
303. WASHINGTON D.C. POST AND TIMES-HERALD  
304. WASHINGTON D.C. STAR  
305. WICHITA BEACON  
306. WICHITA EAGLE  
307. WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL  
308. WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL-SENTINEL  
311. WINSTON-SALEM - TWIN CITY SENTINEL  
312. WORCESTER TELEGRAM  
313. WORCESTER GAZETTE  
314. YOUNGSTOWN VINDICATOR AND TELEGRAM

990. OTHER PAPER, LOCAL, WEEKLY, ETC.  
991. INAP., READ NO PAPER, CODED 5,8 OR 9 IN REF.NO.190  
998. DK  
999. NA

□

>> 1960 EFFECT OF TELEVISION DEBATES

THIS CODE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF.NOS. 197,198,199.

<TWO REFERENCES CODED FOR EACH CANDIDATE - IN REF.NO.197 FOR KENNEDY, AND REF.NO.198 FOR NIXON. IF FURTHER REFERENCES OCCUR, THEY ARE CODED IN REF.NO.199, FOR EITHER CANDIDATE.>

THE FIRST DIGIT IN EACH FOUR-DIGIT FIELD IDENTIFIES THE POSITIVE OR NEGATIVE FLAVOR OF THE REFERENCE --

<'5---' SERIES - PRO-KENNEDY  
'6---' SERIES - ANTI-KENNEDY  
'7---' SERIES - PRO-NIXON  
'8---' SERIES - ANTI-NIXON



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

THE '9000' SERIES (OTHER THAN THE MISSING DATA CODES) IS USED IN CASES WHERE THE GENERAL CONTENT OF THE RESPONSE WAS CAPTURED, BUT NOT ITS POSITIVE OR NEGATIVE FLAVOR; E.G., A CODE '9422' IN REF.NO.197 WOULD MEAN THAT THE DEBATES CHANGED THE RESPONDENT'S IMPRESSION OF KENNEDY WITH REGARD TO HIS FARM POLICY, BUT THAT IT WAS NOT ASCERTAINED WHETHER THE CHANGE WAS FOR THE BETTER OR THE WORSE.

THESE CODES FOLLOW MASTER CODE CONVENTIONS, ALTHOUGH THE BODY OF THE CODE DEPARTS FROM THE MASTER CODE (SEE CODE FOR FINAL THREE DIGITS, BELOW).

<CRITERIA FOR CODING AND PRIORITIES AS GIVEN TO CODERS ARE AS FOLLOWS:>

NOTE THAT POSITIVE OR NEGATIVE AFFECT IS TO BE JUDGED PRIMARILY IN TERMS OF THE IMPACT OF THE TV DEBATES. IF A DEMOCRAT SAYS OF NIXON 'HE DIDN'T LIE AS MUCH AS I EXPECTED', IT IS A PRO-NIXON RESPONSE. WHERE IMPACT IS NOT MADE CLEAR, AS IN 'NIXON TOLD LIES', THE COMMENT WOULD BE CONSIDERED NEGATIVE AS USUAL.

COMPARATIVE REFERENCES. MOST REFERENCES WILL BE IMPLICITLY IF NOT EXPLICITLY COMPARATIVE. FOR EXAMPLE, NIXON IS LIKED BECAUSE HE TOOK THE RIGHT STAND ON QUEMOY, KENNEDY IS DISLIKED BECAUSE HE TOOK THE WRONG STAND. IN MOST CASES COMPARISONS SHOULD ONLY BE CODED ONCE. USUALLY THEY ARE TO BE CREDITED TO THE PERSON DOMINANT IN THE WAY THE REFERENCE IS MADE, I.E., 'KENNEDY WAS MORE (LESS) SPECIFIC THAN NIXON' SHOULD BE CREDITED TO KENNEDY. THIS RULE OF DOMINANCE MAY BE VIOLATED IN THE CASE WHERE THE DOMINANT CANDIDATE ALREADY HAS TOO MANY REFERENCES MADE TO HIM THAN CAN BE CODED. IN THIS CASE CAPTURE THE CONTEXT IN REVERSE FOR THE LESS DOMINANT CANDIDATE IN THE COMPARISON. IF THERE IS STILL A PROBLEM AFTER THESE RULES ARE APPLIED, CODE IN THE FIELD OF THE CANDIDATE POSITIVELY MENTIONED.

REFERENCES TOO NUMEROUS TO BE EXPRESSED. IF ANY OF THE MENTIONS ARE EXPLICITLY COMPARATIVE ('MORE (LESS) THAN ...'), CAPTURE THE CONTENT BY ASSIGNING THE REFERENCE TO THE OPPONENT, PRESUMING SPACE REMAINS IN THE OPPONENT'S FIELD.

IF REFERENCES STILL MUST BE ELIMINATED, USE THE FOLLOWING CRITERIA IN THE ORDER GIVEN UNTIL THE DIFFICULTY IS RESOLVED --

- (A) ANY EVIDENCE THAT A REFERENCE HAS PARTICULAR IMPORTANCE FOR THE R GIVES IT PRIORITY TO BE CODED.
- (B) SPREAD --
  - (1) FIRST, BETWEEN POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE REMARKS TOWARD THIS CANDIDATE
  - (2) THEN BETWEEN ISSUE REFERENCES (SERIES 300,400,500, AND 600) AND NON-ISSUE REFERENCES (SERIES 100-200)
  - (3) THEN FOR SPREAD IN THE THIRD AND FOURTH DIGITS OF THE FOUR-COLUMN FIELD WITHIN ISSUE OR NON-ISSUE REFERENCES
- (C) PRIORITY GIVEN TO EARLIER MENTIONS

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
DEBATE PERFORMANCE

- 100. BETTER (WORSE) THAN EXPECTED, NA WHY -- MADE ME MORE SURE OF HIM. DIDN'T STAND UP TO WHAT I THOUGHT HE WAS BEFORE THE PROGRAM
- 101. LOOKED GOOD (BAD) BESIDE OPPONENT, NA WHAT REGARD - HELD HIS OWN PRETTY WELL. DID BETTER THAN THE OTHER FELLOW. LOOK LIKE A WINNER
- 102. TREATMENT OF OPPONENT -- (COURTEOUS, DISCOURTEOUS, ETC.) HE SEEMED TO BE BELITTLING THE OTHER FELLOW ALL THE TIME.
- 103. COMPOSURE -- KEPT (LOST) TEMPER. SMILED THROUGHOUT.
- 104. ARGUED WELL (POORLY) -- GOOD (BAD) DEBATER. DISPUTED THINGS THE OTHER SAID AND HAD GOOD ARGUEMENTS (NA WHAT)
- 105. TRUTH-LIES -- WAS VERY TRUTHFUL (NA ABOUT WHAT). HE WOULD SAY WHAT WAS RIGHT AND THE OTHER FELLOW WOULD DENY IT. NEVER EXPECTED HIM TO LIE SO MUCH
- 106. READY FACTS, ANSWERS -- KNEW THE FACTS. KNEW ALL THE ANSWERS. FIRST-HAND INFORMATION. REALLY KNEW THE SCORE. EVADED THE FACTS -- DIDN'T GET DOWN TO POINTS. GOT RIGHT DOWN TO BRASS TACKS
- 107. GOOD SPEAKER, COMMUNICATED WELL (POORLY) -- (DIS)LIKED TO HEAR HIM TALK. ABLE TO PRESENT HIS IDEAS BETTER THAN THE OTHER. INTERESTING
- 108. THOUGHTFUL VS. GLIB. CAREFUL IN HIS IDEAS. MORE SMART-ALECK. HE DIDN'T WEIGH THE ISSUES. RASH, BRASH
- 109. NOT MUCH TO SAY. MORE TO SAY. POSITIVE IN VIEWS. LESS SURE OF HIS IDEAS. DIDN'T THINK FOR HIMSELF. THOUGHT FOR HIMSELF
- 110. A CHANCE TO SEE AND HEAR CANDIDATE. SEE HIM FOR MYSELF
- 119. OTHER ASPECTS OF DEBATE PERFORMANCE  
<SEE ALSO UNDER REF.NO.199 FOR USE IN THAT VARIABLE>

ABILITIES AND PERSONALITY

- 200. EXPERIENCE-ABILITY (FOR JOB, OR NA FOR WHAT) -- (NOT) CAPABLE, QUALIFIED FOR JOB. FELT LET DOWN AFTER THAT BUILDUP OF HIS ABILITY. GOOD MAN FOR JOB.
- 201. INTELLIGENCE -- (NOT AS) SMART. ALERT. WISE. UNDERSTANDS THINGS BETTER
- 202. MATURITY OR AGE
- 203. HUMILITY -- HUMBLE. ARROGANT. DIDN'T LIKE HIS 'HOLIER-THAN-THOU' ATTITUDE
- 204. INTEGRITY -- MAN OF PRINCIPLE, HIGH IDEALS. (UN)TRUSTWORTHY
- 205. STRENGTH OF PERSONALITY -- AGGRESSIVE, DECISIVE, STRONG. SELF-CONFIDENT. A LEADER. SHOWED A FIRMNESS I DIDN'T KNOW HE HAD. WEAK, VACILLATING
- 209. OTHER CAPACITIES FOR LEADERSHIP
- 210. PERSONALITY (GOOD OR BAD, WITHOUT FURTHER SPECIFICATION)
- 211. PHYSICAL APPEARANCE -- HANDSOME, HOMELY. NICE SMILE. ATTRACTIVE
- 212. WARM-COLD -- KIND, GOODNESS OF HEART, HUMAN. STIFF, FORMAL, ALOOF, LIKEABLE, HARD TO LIKE

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 213. SINCERITY -- MEANS WHAT HE SAYS. WILL DO AS HE SAYS
- 214. REFINED, POLISHED. COMES FROM A GOOD (BAD) FAMILY. COARSE OR CRUDE
- 215. JUST (DON'T) LIKE HIM, DK OR NA WHY
- 219. OTHER ASPECTS OF PERSONAL ATTRACTION

GENERAL ISSUES (NA IF DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN) (OR COMBINED, DOMESTIC-FOREIGN)

- 300. STANDS TAKEN (UNSPECIFIED) -- (DIS)LIKED THE STANDS HE TOOK (NA WHAT). (DIS)LIKE WHAT HE PLANS TO DO. TOOK CLEAR POSITION
- 301. PROMISES (UNSPECIFIED) -- PROMISED TOO MUCH. LIKED HIS PROMISES IF HE CAN CARRY THEM OUT
- 302. PROMISES-FINANCING -- PROMISES TO DO A LOT OF THINGS WITHOUT RAISING TAXES
- 303. ESTIMATES OF NATIONAL STRENGTH, PRESTIGE -- DOWNGRADED U.S. SAID TOO MUCH ABOUT OUR BEING AHEAD. KEPT SAYING WE WERE BETTER OFF AT HOME AND ABROAD THAN EVER BEFORE -- DIDN'T BELIEVE IT
- 304. RELATIONSHIP TO IKE. IKE'S PROGRAM
- 305. NEW FRONTIER. OPTIMISTIC (PESSIMISTIC) APPROACH TO FUTURE
- 309. OTHER GENERAL ISSUES

DOMESTIC ISSUES

- 400. STANDS TAKEN IN DOMESTIC AFFAIRS (NA WHICH) -- EXPERIENCE TO HANDLE DOMESTIC AFFAIRS
- 401. THE 'ECONOMY' (NO FURTHER SPECIFICATION) -- LIKE HIS PLANS FOR THE ECONOMY  
<SEE ALSO UNDER REF.NO.199 FOR USE IN THAT VARIABLE>
- 402. ECONOMY UP OR DOWN, PROSPERITY, RECESSION -- TOLD TRUTH ABOUT OUR PROSPERITY. ADMITTED OUR ECONOMY WAS SLIPPING. WOULD SPEED UP OUR ECONOMY
- 403. LIBERAL, RADICAL, SOCIALISTIC -- WANTS GOVERNMENT TO DO TOO MUCH (LESS)
- 404. CONSERVATIVE, REACTIONARY -- OPPOSED TO CHANGE
- 405. CIVIL RIGHTS STAND
- 406. LABOR STAND, UNIONS
- 407. OLD-AGE MEDICAL INSURANCE STAND
- 408. SOCIALIZED MEDICINE
- 409. SOCIAL SECURITY  
<SEE ALSO UNDER REF.NO.199 FOR USE IN THAT VARIABLE>
- 410. UNEMPLOYMENT (INSURANCE), DEPRESSED AREAS
- 411. FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION, SCHOOLS
- 420. FEDERAL SPENDING, FISCAL POLICY, TAXES, INFLATION, DEFLATION
- 421. CONSERVATION, PUBLIC POWER (TIDELANDS OIL, HIGHWAYS, ETC.)
- 422. FARM POLICY
- 423. MINIMUM WAGE  
<SEE ALSO UNDER REF.NO.199 FOR USE IN THAT VARIABLE>
- 424. RELIGIOUS ISSUE -- CATHOLIC FOR PRESIDENT  
<SEE ALSO UNDER REF.NO.199 FOR USE IN THAT VARIABLE>
- 425. AID TO NEEDY AND HUNGRY PEOPLE. HELP PEOPLE HERE AT HOME (FIRST), STAND ON WELFARE

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
426. BIG GOVERNMENT. BUREAUCRACY. CENTRALIZATION.  
PRIVATE ENTERPRISE VS. GOVERNMENT. STATES' RIGHTS  
429. OTHER DOMESTIC ISSUES

GROUP REFERENCES

(DIS)LIKES CANDIDATE BECAUSE HE WOULD HELP, KEEP IN CHECK --

500. ALL THE PEOPLE -- GOOD FOR EVERYONE, NO SPECIAL  
PRIVILEGES, PEOPLE LIKE US  
501. COMMON PEOPLE, POOR PEOPLE, 'THE PEOPLE,'  
LOWER-INCOME, WORKING-CLASS PEOPLE  
502. LABOR, LABOR UNIONS, LABOR LEADERS  
503. INDUSTRY, BUSINESSMEN, (BIG) BUSINESS  
504. SMALL BUSINESS (SPECIFICALLY)  
505. THE WELL-TO-DO, RICH, MIDDLE OR UPPER-CLASS  
506. FARMERS  
507. NEGROES  
508. SECTIONAL INTERESTS  
509. THE AGED, OLD PEOPLE  
510. RELIGIOUS GROUPINGS -- CATHOLICS, PROTESTANTS, ETC.  
519. OTHER GROUPINGS

FOREIGN ISSUES

600. STANDS TAKEN IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS (NA WHICH) --  
BETTER (POORER) IDEAS ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS  
<SEE ALSO UNDER REF.NO.199 FOR USE IN THAT VARIABLE>  
601. EXPERIENCE (PROMISES) TO HANDLE FOREIGN AFFAIRS  
602. PEACE-WAR. WILL WORK FOR PEACE. WILL BRING WAR  
603. DEFENSE SPENDING -- WILL BUILD UP NATIONAL  
DEFENSE. STEP UP DEFENSE PROGRAM  
605. STANDS (ATTITUDES) ON RUSSIA, COMMUNISTS,  
KHRUSHCHEV (STRONG, WEAK, GENERAL)  
606. STAND ON QUEMOY-MATSU (ANY SPECIFIC REFERENCE TO  
CHINESE ISLANDS)  
<SEE ALSO UNDER REF.NO.199 FOR USE IN THAT VARIABLE>  
607. APOLOGY TO KHRUSHCHEV  
608. CUBA  
<SEE ALSO UNDER REF.NO.199 FOR USE IN THAT VARIABLE>  
609. OTHER FOREIGN ISSUES  
<SEE ALSO UNDER REF.NO.199 FOR USE IN THAT VARIABLE>  
990. OTHER MISCELLANEOUS  
  
9991. INAP., HAD NOT WATCHED DEBATES (CODED 5, 0 OR <9> IN  
REF.NO.196)  
9999. NA  
  
0000. NO CHANGE OF FEELING TOWARD KENNEDY OR TOWARD  
NIXON; NO FURTHER MENTION

□

>> 1960 PARTY DIFFERENCES

THIS CODE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF.NOS.230,231,233,234.

COMPARATIVE REFERENCES SUCH AS 'THE DEMOCRATS ARE MORE FOR THE WORKING MAN THAN THE REPUBLICANS' ARE CODED ONLY ONCE, AS A REFERENCE TO THE DEMOCRATS. HOWEVER, THE STATEMENTS, 'THE DEMOCRATS ARE FOR THE WORKING MAN. THE REPUBLICANS ARE PRETTY HARD ON HIM.' ARE CODED ON BOTH THE DEMOCRATIC SIDE (GOOD FOR GROUP) AND ON THE REPUBLICAN SIDE (BAD FOR GROUP). HOWEVER, SUCH REPETITIONS HAVE LOW PRIORITY WHEN REFERENCES ARE TOO NUMEROUS TO CAPTURE ALL OF THEM

BROAD PHILOSOPHY

- 000. MORE LIBERAL, PROGRESSIVE (TERMS ALONE USED, NO EXPLANATION)
- 010. ACCEPTANCE OF CHANGE, NEW IDEAS -- LESS BOUND TO STATUS QUO. MORE OPEN TO NEW IDEAS, NEW WAYS OF DOING THINGS
- 020. QUICK (RASH) RESPONSE TO PROBLEMS -- TACKLE PROBLEMS QUICKLY. MOVE (TOO) FAST. IMPETUOUS, IMPULSIVE, AGGRESSIVE. TAKE MORE CHANCES, NOT CAUTIOUS ENOUGH
- 030. MORE EXTREME, RADICAL (TERMS ALONE USED, CONTENT NOT SPECIFIED)
- 040. SOCIALISTIC -- WELFARE STATE, FOR SOCIAL WELFARE PROGRAMS. MORE SENSITIVE TO SOCIAL PROBLEMS. LEAVE LESS TO (INTERFERE MORE WITH) PRIVATE ENTERPRISE
- 050. DEPEND (TOO MUCH) ON FEDERAL GOVERNMENT (RATHER THAN STATE OR LOCAL GOVERNMENT) -- TOO CENTRALIZED. PATERNALISM. WANT WASHINGTON TO DO EVERYTHING
- 060. DESTROY INDIVIDUAL DIGNITY -- DESTROY PERSONAL INITIATIVE (INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY). RECOGNIZE INDIVIDUAL NEEDS GOVERNMENT HELP.
- 070. FUTURE-ORIENTED. PLAN AHEAD, LOOK TO THE FUTURE
- 090. BROAD PHILOSOPHY DIFFERENCE OF ABOVE SORT IS CITED, NA WHICH
- 100. MORE CONSERVATIVE, REACTIONARY (TERMS ALONE USED, CONTENT NOT SPECIFIED)
- 110. RESISTANCE OF CHANGE, NEW IDEAS -- STICK TO (PROTECT) STATUS QUO. RESIST NEW WAYS OF DOING THINGS
- 120. SLOW (CAUTIOUS) RESPONSE TO PROBLEMS -- DO-NOTHING, LET THINGS GO
- 130. MODERATE, MIDDLE OF ROAD (TERMS ALONE USED, CONTENT NOT SPECIFIED) -- LESS EXTREME
- 140. FOR FREE ENTERPRISE, CAPITALISM -- AGAINST SOCIALISM (AS IDEOLOGY -- "HELPS BIG BUSINESS" CODED UNDER GROUPS REFERENCES) UNAWARE OF SOCIAL PROBLEMS. FOR DEVELOPMENT OF PRIVATE ENTERPRISE. AGAINST EXPANSION OF GOVERNMENT ACTIVITIES IN AREAS OF PRIVATE ENTERPRISE
- 150. FOR STATES' RIGHTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENT -- LESS INTERFERENCE FROM WASHINGTON AT LOCAL LEVEL. AGAINST POWERFUL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
- 160. DIGNITY (RESPONSIBILITY) OF INDIVIDUAL PROTECTED
- 170. NOT FUTURE-ORIENTED. DON'T PLAN AHEAD. DON'T WORRY ABOUT THE FUTURE
- 190. OTHER BROAD PHILOSOPHY

GROUPS REFERENCES

PARTY SEEN AS GOOD FOR, HELPING, GIVING SPECIAL ADVANTAGE TO--

- 201. EVERYBODY AND NOBODY. NO CATERING TO SPECIAL INTERESTS. GOOD FOR ALL THE PEOPLE (THE MAJORITY)
- 211. WORKING OR LITTLE PEOPLE -- THE COMMON (POOR, LOWLY) PEOPLE. 'THE PEOPLE'. THE WORKING CLASS. THE LABORING (WORKING) MAN
- 213. PEOPLE LIKE ME -- PEOPLE LIKE US. THE 'AVERAGE MAN'
- 220. UNIONS -- 'LABOR,' LABOR LEADERS
- 230. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY -- 'BUSINESS(MEN)' (SIZE NOT SPECIFIED). WALL STREET
- 231. RICH PEOPLE -- MONEYED PEOPLE, UPPER CLASSES, WEALTHY (POWERFUL) PEOPLE
- 240. SMALL BUSINESSMEN
- 250. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR PEOPLE
- 260. FARMERS
- 270. NEGROES
- 280. OTHER RACIAL AND ETHNIC GROUPS
- 290. OTHER GROUPS (NON-RACIAL, ETHNIC) -- THE OLD, REGIONS OR SECTIONS, SERVICEMEN, ETC.
  
- 301. DIVISIVE -- SETS CLASS AGAINST CLASS. CATERES TO SPECIAL INTERESTS (NA WHAT). PLAYS GROUP POLITICS

PARTY SEEN AS BAD FOR, ANTI, KEEPING IN CHECK, PUTTING IN PLACE--

- 311. WORKING OR LITTLE PEOPLE -- THE COMMON (POOR, LOWLY) PEOPLE. 'THE PEOPLE'. THE WORKING CLASS. THE LABORING (WORKING) MAN
- 313. PEOPLE LIKE ME -- PEOPLE LIKE US. THE 'AVERAGE MAN'
- 320. UNIONS -- 'LABOR,' LABOR LEADERS
- 330. BIG BUSINESS, INDUSTRY -- 'BUSINESS(MEN)' (SIZE NOT SPECIFIED). WALL STREET
- 331. RICH PEOPLE -- MONEYED PEOPLE, UPPER CLASSES, WEALTHY (POWERFUL) PEOPLE
- 340. SMALL BUSINESSMEN
- 350. MIDDLE CLASS PEOPLE, WHITE COLLAR PEOPLE
- 360. FARMERS
- 370. NEGROES
- 380. OTHER RACIAL AND ETHNIC GROUPS
- 390. OTHER GROUPS (NON-RACIAL, ETHNIC) -- THE OLD, REGIONS OR SECTIONS, SERVICEMEN, ETC.

DOMESTIC ISSUES

- 400. FISCAL POLICY -- SPEND MORE FREELY (NO FURTHER CONTENT). HIGH SPENDERS (NO FURTHER CONTENT)
- 401. FISCAL POLICY -- SPEND MORE RELATIVE TO WHAT IS ACCOMPLISHED. WASTEFUL, NOT CAREFUL WITH SPENDING
- 402. FISCAL POLICY -- SPEND MUCH RELATIVE TO MONEY AVAILABLE. SPEND US DEEPER IN DEBT (HIGHER TAXES)

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- 403. FISCAL POLICY -- SPEND UNDER SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES, SUCH AS HARD TIMES
- 404. FISCAL POLICY -- BRING CHEAP MONEY. MORE MONEY CIRCULATING. INFLATION (WHEN LINKED TO VALUE OF MONEY)
- 405. FISCAL POLICY -- OTHER
- 410. (IR)RESPONSIBLE PROMISES (NA WHAT) -- PROMISES MORE (TOO MUCH), PIE-IN-SKY, CAN'T FULFILL PROMISES

PARTY ASSOCIATION WITH (NO SPECIFIC PARTY POLICY CITED)--

- 420. PROSPERITY IN NATION -- GOOD TIMES FOR ALL. HIGH NATIONAL PRODUCTION. AVOIDANCE OF DEPRESSION. HIGH EMPLOYMENT
- 430. HIGH COST OF LIVING IN NATION. PRICE INFLATION IN NATION
- 440. LOCAL, PERSONAL GOOD TIMES ECONOMICALLY -- HEAD OF FAMILY GETS (KEEPS) BETTER JOB (WAGES) WHEN PARTY IS IN POWER. FAMILY BETTER OFF ECONOMICALLY UNDER THIS PARTY (NO DIRECT GOVERNMENT BENEFITS LIKE SOCIAL SECURITY MENTIONED)
- 450. HONESTY AND INTEGRITY - CHARACTERISTICS OF THE PARTY OR ADMINISTRATION (LOCAL OR NATIONAL)
- 499. A DOMESTIC ISSUE DIFFERENCE IS CITED WHICH COULD BE CODED (400 AND 500 SERIES) BUT NA WHICH
- 500. FISCAL POLICY -- SPEND LESS FREELY, ECONOMY IN GOVERNMENT (NO FURTHER CONTENT)
- 501. FISCAL POLICY -- SPEND LITTLE RELATIVE TO WHAT IS ACCOMPLISHED. LESS WASTEFUL. MORE CAREFUL WITH GOVERNMENT (TAXPAYER'S) MONEY
- 502. FISCAL POLICY -- SPEND LITTLE RELATIVE TO MONEY AVAILABLE. REDUCE DEBT (OR TAXES). KEEP DEBT FROM GETTING HIGHER. BALANCED BUDGET
- 503. FISCAL POLICY -- SPEND LITTLE EVEN WHEN SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES MIGHT WARRANT
- 504. FISCAL POLICY -- FOR SOUND MONEY, TIGHT MONEY, SOUND DOLLAR, DEFLATION, ANTI-INFLATION (IN TIGHT MONEY CONTEXT)
- 505. FISCAL POLICY -- OTHER
- 510. RESTRAINT ON PROMISES -- DOESN'T MAKE (TOO MANY) PROMISES. REALISTIC.

PARTY ASSOCIATED WITH (BUT NO SPECIFIC PARTY POLICY CITED)--

- 520. HARD TIMES, DEPRESSION IN NATION -- MUCH UNEMPLOYMENT. LOW (OVER) PRODUCTION
- 530. LOWER COST OF LIVING -- PRICE INFLATION HELD IN CHECK
- 540. LOCAL, PERSONAL HARD TIMES ECONOMICALLY -- HEAD OF FAMILY GETS LAID OFF (POORER WAGES) WHEN PARTY IS IN POWER. FAMILY WORSE OFF ECONOMICALLY UNDER THIS PARTY
- 550. DISHONESTY, CORRUPTION (NEPOTISM, GRAFT, PATRONAGE) OF PARTY OR ADMINISTRATION (LOCAL OR NATIONAL)

PARTY POLICY FAVORS, PUSHES HARDER FOR--

- 600. MINIMUM WAGE LEGISLATION -- FAVORS RAISING MINIMUM

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

- WAGE OR UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
- 601. SOCIAL SECURITY -- GOVERNMENT PENSION RAISES
- 610. MEDICAL (HEALTH) INSURANCE -- MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED, SOCIALIZED MEDICINE
- 620. GOVERNMENT CONTROL OF UTILITIES -- MORE ATTENTION TO CONSERVATION
- 630. FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION -- SCHOOL-BUILDING, TEACHERS PAY HIGHER
- 640. CIVIL RIGHTS -- INSIST MORE STRONGLY ON CIVIL RIGHTS, WANT CIVIL RIGHTS
- 650. HIGHER TARIFFS -- LESS FREE TRADE
- 660. 'WET' LEGISLATION. ANTI-PROHIBITION
- 680. FARM POLICY
- 690. DOMESTIC ISSUE DIFFERENCE CODABLE IN 600'S OR 700'S BUT NA WHICH

PARTY POLICY AGAINST--

- 700. MINIMUM WAGE OR UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION -- WON'T RAISE MINIMUM WAGE. WON'T IMPROVE UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
- 701. SOCIAL SECURITY -- AGAINST RAISING BENEFITS
- 710. MEDICAL (HEALTH) INSURANCE -- AGAINST MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED, AGAINST SOCIALIZED MEDICINE
- 720. GOVERNMENT CONTROL OF UTILITIES -- FOR PRIVATE POWER, LESS INTERESTED IN CONSERVATION
- 730. FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION -- AGAINST OR DRAG FEET ON AID TO EDUCATION
- 740. CIVIL RIGHTS -- AGAINST OR DRAG FEET ON CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION, LEAVE IT TO STATES
- 750. HIGH TARIFFS -- WANT FREE TRADE
- 760. REPEAL -- WANT PROHIBITION. 'DRY'
- 790. OTHER SPECIFIC DOMESTIC POLICY DIFFERENCE (GOLD PROBLEMS)

ISSUE AREAS

FOREIGN

- 800. WAR -- GET US INTO WAR (FASTER). PARTY ASSOCIATED WITH WAR. MILITARIST
- 810. PEACE -- MORE LIKELY TO KEEP PEACE. PARTY ASSOCIATED WITH PEACE
- 820. INTERNATIONALIST -- MORE FOR FOREIGN AID, GOVERNMENT ACTIVITIES ABROAD. COOPERATE WITH ALLIES, UN
- 830. ISOLATIONIST -- AVOID FOREIGN ACTIVITIES. CUT FOREIGN AID (MILITARY OR ECONOMIC)
- 840. NATIONAL SECURITY -- FOR STRONG NATIONAL DEFENSE (SPENDING). STRONG (FIRM) (TOO AGGRESSIVE) POSTURE TOWARD COMMUNISM (RUSSIA). TOO MUCH DEFENSE SPENDING
- 850. INADEQUATE NATIONAL SECURITY -- FAIL TO MAINTAIN (SPEND FOR) DEFENSE. WEAK POSTURE TOWARD COMMUNISM (RUSSIA)
- 860. BETTER FOREIGN POLICY. WILL DO (DOES) BETTER IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS
- 870. WORSE FOREIGN POLICY. WILL DO (DOES) WORSE IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS (RELATIONS WITH COUNTRIES)



anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
880. DIFFERENCE ON OTHER SPECIFIC FOREIGN POLICY ISSUE  
890. ABOVE MENTIONED ASPECT OF BROAD FOREIGN POLICY  
MENTIONED, BUT NA WHICH PARTY TAKES WHICH POSITION

MISCELLANEOUS DIFFERENCES, NA WHICH PARTY TAKES WHICH  
POSITIONS

900. BROAD PHILOSOPHY DIFFERENCE, NA WHICH PARTY  
REFERRED TO ('000' AND '100' SERIES)  
910. GROUP(S) DIFFERENCES, NA WHICH PARTY REFERRED TO  
('200' AND '300' SERIES)  
920. GENERAL DOMESTIC POLICY DIFFERENCE(S), NA WHICH  
PARTY ('400' AND '500' SERIES)  
930. SPECIFIC DOMESTIC POLICY DIFFERENCE(S), NA WHICH  
PARTY ('600' AND '700' SERIES)  
940. FOREIGN POLICY DIFFERENCE(S)  
  
990. OTHER MISCELLANEOUS  
991. INAP., <FOR MORE DETAIL SEE UNDER QUESTION TEXT>  
998. DIFFERENCES PRESENT OR PAST BUT DK WHAT  
999. NA

□

>> 1960 RELIGION CODE

THIS CODE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH REF.NOS.252,256,263,265.

000. HAD NO PREFERENCE

PROTESTANT -- GENERAL

100. PROTESTANT, NO DENOMINATION GIVEN  
101. NON-DENOMINATIONAL PROTESTANT CHURCH  
102. COMMUNITY CHURCH (NO DENOMINATIONAL BASIS)  
109. OTHER PROTESTANT (NOT LISTED BELOW)

PROTESTANT -- REFORMATION ERA

110. PRESBYTERIAN  
111. LUTHERAN  
112. CONGREGATIONAL  
113. EVANGELICAL AND REFORMED  
114. REFORMED, DUTCH REFORMED, OR CHRISTIAN REFORMED  
115. UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST  
116. EPISCOPALIAN, ANGLICAN, CHURCH OF ENGLAND

PROTESTANT -- PIETISTIC

120. METHODIST  
121. AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL  
122. UNITED BRETHREN OR EVANGELICAL BRETHREN  
123. BAPTIST  
124. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
125. 'CHRISTIAN'

PROTESTANT -- NEO-FUNDAMENTALIST

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt  
130. UNITED MISSIONARY OR PROTESTANT MISSIONARY  
131. CHURCH OF GOD  
132. NAZARENE OR FREE METHODIST  
133. CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST  
134. PLYMOUTH BRETHREN  
135. PENTECOSTAL OR ASSEMBLY OF GOD  
136. CHURCH OF CHRIST  
137. SALVATION ARMY  
138. PRIMITIVE BAPTIST OR FREE WILL BAPTIST  
139. SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST  
140. SOUTHERN BAPTIST  
141. MISSOURI SYNOD LUTHERAN  
149. OTHER FUNDAMENTALIST

NON-TRADITIONAL CHRISTIAN

150. CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS  
151. SPIRITUALISTS  
152. LATTER DAY SAINTS, MORMONS  
153. UNITARIAN OR UNIVERSALIST  
154. JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES  
155. QUAKERS  
156. UNITY

CATHOLIC

200. ROMAN CATHOLIC

JEWISH

300. JEWISH

GREEK RITE CATHOLIC

700. GREEK RITE CATHOLIC

EASTERN ORTHODOX

710. GREEK ORTHODOX  
711. RUSSIAN ORTHODOX  
712. ROUMANIAN ORTHODOX  
713. SERBIAN ORTHODOX  
719. OTHER ORTHODOX

NON-CHRISTIANS, OTHER THAN JEWISH

720. MUSLIMS  
721. BUDDHISTS  
722. HINDU  
728. AGNOSTICS, ATHEISTS  
729. OTHER NON-JUDEO-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS

790. OTHER RELIGIONS

991. INAP., <FOR MORE DETAIL SEE UNDER QUESTION>  
998. DK PREFERENCE  
999. NA

anes\_panel\_1956to1960\_appendix\_codebook.txt

□

>> REF. NOS. 107, 108, 111 AND 114 NOTE, 1960

REF. NOS. 107, 108, 111 AND 114 WERE USED IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE POLITICAL EFFICACY INDEX (REF.NO.273).

>> REF. NOS. 19 AND 98 NOTE, 1960

REF. NOS. 19 AND 98 WERE USED IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE INVOLVEMENT INDEX (REF.NO.274)